

月球医生

孙纯武 著



美国纽约科学出版社

Dr. Moon

SUN Chun-wu

Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province Electric Power Group 3
West Lake in Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China Town, 59,
Tel: 0514 1 82,822,538 Zip 225008
E-mail: yzscw@163.com
Blog: <http://yzscw.blog.163.com>

Abstract: This paper is based on the latest scientific knowledge in the world today to talk about science and talk about academic, for high-ranking officials and professionals who study academic reference application.

[Sun Chunwu. **Moon Doctor**. Academia Arena, 2010; Supplement 0204: 1-123]. (ISSN 1553-992X).

<http://www.sciencepub.net>

Keywords: world; science; knowledge; academic; Research

Introduction

March 18, 2001 I was asked by "young writers reported," Society's invitation, went to Oxford University's St. Francis Xavier's School to participate in PEN, the meeting period gap, was attracted by a monument, I watched carefully carved steles words:

"Luo Zheer • Bacon - the great philosopher, through his experimental methods, expanding the field of science and the kingdom. He worked tirelessly all his life, was laid to rest in the year 1294."

I was in reverie, Mr. Bacon came up to me: "I heard that you to science, has already abandoned the happy family, such as the business is not successful, the final preparations have been good to look at life."

"Yes, Mr. Bacon, unsuccessful, they pay the price."

"Why do not you learn from me? Although I am in prison, are still secret of my scientific publications sent through my students, though 450 years later published, but I finally had immortality of the soul."

"My husband, I did not you so superior cultural qualities, competence quality and fitness, my article if you can not right Newton, Marx, Darwin, in theory, errors for the systematic exploration and feasibility studies, would have been ridiculed and accusations. "

"Yes, when I also thought that way."

"Mr. Bacon, remember my advice, authority is unquestionable, Oxford University once warned me."

"Mr. President, I also give him a warning, when Aristotle lacked the necessary experimental tools to confirm his claims and therefore could not prove his claim is entirely scientific and accurately."

"Well, gentlemen, I heard not? I a nobody dared to suspect that the famous Aristotle, ha ha ... I think he is good to be true."

"I also want to say, Mr. President, the real knowledge is not from the authority of others, but not a decrepit doctrine of worship, most of the knowledge of the secret, but overlooked by ordinary people who found. Because for people

who have known speaking, in the name of Tametoshi need to busy to do too much. We, scientists and philosophers in particular, though never had good results, but we should test their own experimental results should be written so that future generations to study. Otherwise, like you swallowed their anger left unclear what value? "

"I also know this, but I was too harsh living environment, so that I can not can look under the heart to the study of literature, I will have to" Science Fiction World "magazine editor criticized it, with less ink to write more content, because I am worried that too many loose ends and distracted the reader's attention. "

"This point you do not have to worry and aspiration to pursue the value of the contents of the book, not the pursuit of spiritual stimulation. They will remove from romantic, to be knowledge, to arm themselves. But you must have a keen insight, but also requires a ability to express accurately the text, any thing, can only use one adjective to describe, you have used word, it should be someone else is not used, or even someone else has not been found, must not use the concept of paradox and ambiguity The language trick to avoid difficulties. "

"Well, I tried to remember the teacher's teaching, we try and put my thoughts for decades to engage in perpetual motion machine invention and engage in plants obtained knowledge, and use my pen talk about science and talk about the academic, opened a month of natural phenomena secret, so that young people and people with lofty ideals inspiration for the Chinese people to contribute to the early won the Nobel Prize. "

Directory

Dr. Moon (8)

Appendix 43

Unlock Taiji Bagua Chart 44

The creation of a unified field theory 49

The great cosmic birth mother had 54

Earthquake causes and prevention of 60

Why genes can reproduce the energy 63

Tang Seng three disciples on the name of shaping the 67

"South No Buddha" My Opinion 68

Postscript 69

Poetry 13 70

Brief Introduction

This book appears to use the moon shining strange mystery of nature re-pairs of a major nature, or even been finalized in all aspects of theoretical problems to launch a new academic study, and with the new cosmology "unified field theory" to explain the origins of the universe, the origins of mankind and so on. In order to allow more scientific knowledge and the truth of things, the development of three-dimensional display in front of the reader, the book had to borrow to describe the romantic way to expose problems. To your success will be sent to a new enlightenment and wiser. Also contribute to the professional application of scientific and technical personnel grooming.

Dr . Moon

In 1999, when scientists found that the singularity surface of the moon shining, and also found that craters sometimes big, sometimes small, sometimes no, and a raging controversy over when he suddenly heard the earth's crustal plates issued by a rapid cries: "to Nuclear Mom, do not Well, our satellite the moon appeared strange shining, some areas also dimmed, Crater sometimes big, sometimes small, sometimes no, do not know what a disaster happen. "

"My crust child, you hurry this up to your father polar report quickly go."

"Mother Earth's core, scientists have long reported that the centrifugal force generated by the earth's rotation will make my little active plate crust of the earth surface displacement of the ball movement, that is, near the equator displacement of one year, only someone's fingernails so long, from the equator motion displacement to the North Pole take at least a few hundred thousand years, if the back and then to the Antarctic to go, we need to exercise more than a few million years. "

"There can there be such a thing. You that starting from the Antarctic plate seismicity has been split to the North Pole for displacement movement, see the drawings continental drift, although there is a small part has not yet passed the equator, but most has been the equator, it you have two-pronged, all the way south and movement, all the way northward movement, not to nonsense, and quickly went south and the North Pole to report my father, they are informed. "

"My mother, the Earth's core, you more and more confused, and rotation of the centrifugal force to make my plate like a figure skating skirt four performers who spread out, following the direction of displacement of the movement to the equator increased, I have involuntarily Although there is a small part of the plate to gain access to the equator, but they are also affected by rotation, centrifugal force, traction, pushing, is speed up access to the equator to the North Pole displacement movement of the ah, would ask her mother to find ways to Earth's core bar! "

"I do not have the kind of Huohou when they were young, or even into a solid ball, only I was squeezed into the centrifugal force to push the quality of regeneration field, and push with your right upper mantle friction and heat plate combination was rock hard so that the upper mantle has been We are pushing two different forces of friction heat into magma. and you and mantle velocity difference plate formed to crack holes, remember not to crack, and you sew around the floor plates in the soil is not kin, so that the magma can have the opportunity to escape the spray volcanoes to the North Pole police. But I could not travel to the Antarctic to the police because the rotation of the centrifugal force makes me throw the liquid along the tangential direction to go slower rotation is Paobu Le. "

"Mother Earth's core, as long as you can find the North Pole to the North Pole trip my father, let Di Xiongliang to help you find it." Finish, we saw the activities of the West Indian Ocean, a small island on a rotating plate, rotating non-stop cycle is 24 hours; another small plate displacement movement has with it the contrary, in the Pacific will be automatically separated into the island, you see it today, is complete, tomorrow it will be divided into two, the gap of 4-5 meters, before long It will automatically grouped together, but do not see the slightest trace of ever separate; another plate in Canada, is making a small island to make it straight forward movement, forward movement 100 meters per year, 1000 years, sometimes bent-point Road, has also moved 3,200 meters,

resulting in 500 ships killed more than 5,000 people were killed; even more lovable is the Taiwan Strait, a small piece of plate, always reluctant to part with the Chinese continental plate, to an annual rate of 5 mm in the east to exercise, if Peng Lake as fixed point, the East Coast is also at an annual rate of 70-80 mm moving to the mainland. "

Listen only to soon as Ju Hou, Shanbengdilie, Fei Sha, walking stone, the Earth's core liquid straight into the fierce Arctic sky, forming a volcano suddenly Tianhundean.

, "An old woman, what made you come here again crazy ah?"

"Heaven have almost all going to fall down, you still motionless, and pretend to be dead?"

"You are ungrateful woman has, I am here to freeze tolerance suffering from hunger, but for a common goal in order to make the Earth's rotation, I would have quit."

"Oh, do not go claiming credit for, and do not you still on Earth's rotation."

"Haha, this idea with your old-fashioned specifically Kua Haikou, said the woman has not together. Without me, you ladies have big skill to no avail. You look at the history of how a great scientist, said that the Earth's rotation is purely caused by external force, etc. , they do not think any kind of hypothesis The source must be able to justify Caixing. as the first one is how to generate and carry out the planet's rotation, and at that time can not be the sun's gravity and magnetic field lines to help, let alone God will give it momentum for the first time, because both the planet or the galaxy movement, is an animal or a plant, they do not have a uniform phenomenon during exercise 呀. "

"Are you with me less nonsense, I do not have time to listen to you this set of major principles. I ask you, our satellite the moon why is there a strange shining, why is local also darken, why craters sometimes big, sometimes small, sometimes no?"

After listening to the North Pole without hesitation: "This small one, I would say it is for reference only. You must know that our planet's rotation rate much faster than the moon, Earth's core liquid in the ball body rolling friction heat on the heat much more. At the same time , you baby sons - sometimes surreptitiously plate will be subject to the centripetal force, centrifugal force, pushing movement out of the heat generated by the friction of these nutrients 'energy' to give you Bubu body so that you come to several billions of years is also dynamic, gravity is also so strong. you have a mixed gas flow inside the core material, and sometimes to escape outside the earth's crust, but soon the gravity of the tubes you. the moon situation was quite different, and it's diameter is much smaller than we are, and it is the speed is too slow is too slow, given the heat of friction rotation of the moon itself can not be replenished, thermal insulation properties of the lunar surface is not good, although it is currently still on tremor, could be its frequency and energy can not be compared with the Earth, let alone raising a child as you did to launch unbridled crazy to Zen. For example, the singular glory, most of the external cold lunar material, and monthly nuclear friction heat energy to escape the convergence of high temperature, the produced gas into the space, due to gravity is not strong, this trend of mixed gases escaping out of the lunar surface free when we are faced with other factors, such as the solar wind, like the interference of attacks, just as our planet's clouds, like a long time can not be dispersed. really is the case, then is indeed a good thing, which reveal to us the confidentiality of the moon, the moon There is also a variety of mineral resources, and even the moon's rotation speed is also accelerate it, if they are only those naughty astronauts were in the air and falling down, trash and the size of it, or the moon of sunlight relations with the sort of thing, then

we are happy or blind fear of a blank of. As for the crater when the big, sometimes small, this is a normal phenomenon, you know the moon, the earth we are all a product of birth. It can be said for every one crater, that is, an active plate, each a plate on the ground is also the same on the moon, like Earth, there are three kinds of movement forms. If you stand on the observation of other planets, the moon the same time as you have a woman pregnant paunch, the Earth's plates move side thrust due to inertia is accelerating, so that one end plate prominent sag, slightly prominent on the drums below the equator during the day and the moon's surface relatively flat. when you observe craters like too big a word. to the night, because the plate up Sports affected by the pulling force. to make it contraction curve inward to the heart to slow the movement to do the moon back to the night was contracted into a rugged irregular sphere, and some plate and plate occurred at the junction of the phenomenon of overlapping pleated crepe. Therefore, Then you see the craters on the smaller. Of course, the displacement of plate movement and timeliness of periodic motion, tends to divide a long time will also change the shape of the crater. As for the crater sometimes none, it is impossible in a short time, possibly wrong the. can be said that Nature is the source of any theory as well as the invention of testing center, although any kind of sports and activities can not be detected in a short time, but ultimately in the long river of history, the truth will still surface. For example, people Study of solar flares invented the hydrogen bomb, research body of the invention of the Milky Way fog plastic, you want to invent and understand the world, please go to nature to thinking, to practice, to get to the answer. Earth's core, if you say that I am right? "

"I do not understand these things, my husband the North Pole, the moon and the earth is born to a mother, but also our neighbors, and always want to do our responsibility to go to visit and see it the old sister what reason, if it is terrible disease doctors to help it find a rule a rule, if the lack of nutrition, have to give it added some energy, so that the moon's rotation accelerates faster rotation, you can change the moon, climate and environment, to adapt to human habitation, it be nice 呀! You have to hurry to go look. "

"Do not you know, I can only touch of mouth, can not run errands, I can not go, how to do? You let me think of a way. The doctor is not easy to find, not only skillful, knowledgeable, but also ancient and modern Chinese outer heaven and earth Nengjiang Chu Ming-tang, generate new knowledge and world-class doctors to cure this disease. Western scientific theories can not cure, which will look for traditional Chinese medicine, a comprehensive system which is linked to the development vision of the first argument of this disease prescriptions , access to the world's scientists agree that in order to fill a prescription treatment. may be to those foreigners and some Chinese who do not believe in Chinese medicine, it pseudo-science, it is called the moon of foreigners coming for medical treatment under the medical dictation. "talking, the Arctic Big hand to his head on a beat: "Oh, I think of it, to get to the Monkey King in China kicked up the sky, she is very capability, in the Western Paradise Paul Tang Seng to learn when he got into Princess Iron Fan stomach, today called her Drilling moon stomach rule a rule take a look at the disease, it is not a problem. "

"How, she has not been digested by now?"

"How could such a person Siya! You can see her clear love and hate, and never count personal grudges, Chu Yao catch strange to the Western Paradise to learn from the success of Paul Tang Seng endured much hardship, and the Queen Mother was eating peaches Many cents fruit, peach of immortality, one afterwards, at least to live a few Bai Yinian. Moreover, to the Western Paradise learn not only get to the experience of doing things at people, but also has been immortal

Dan can be said to exist on Earth one day, her soul day die ah, but also work diligently to serve the people. or even destroy the Earth, she will be by other people on the planet go to preaching saying it! "

"Yes, her ability to large and familiar way, visited Guanghan Gong, there is still a fairy Chang'e anything to do with it, then you ask her to go." Then, the core plate with its sons by virtue of displacement of locomotion even the pushing and squeezing to hurried the North Pole for the elderly go and please the Monkey King.

I saw the Arctic Plate, with the magnetic field inverted to return to the Arctic, the momentum will be the elderly body jumped, like swing came Huaguoshan Side. Immediate faction vibrant Huaguoshan everywhere Huaxiangniaoyu, crowds, such as the sea. Not far away, I saw the Monkey King is dancing to what visitors say the Arctic, the elderly extremely pleased to see this scene, the reigning Congcong Wang went inside gate.

"Stop, do you have tickets?" Suddenly blocked by an old monkey came up.

"Tickets? To find your home Sun Story problems, need tickets?" Said the Arctic displeasure.

"The old guy you do not know, now, we Huaguoshan but tourist destination, you can see tourists from around the world, are surrounded by our ancestors heard her Xie! What is more, the market economy, even our ancestors were out and participate in market competition, and you do not buy a ticket how OK 呀! "poor penniless, to the North Pole, had stood outside helplessly watching the Monkey King explained. While, Wukong with visitors coming to the side of the Arctic, the elderly quickly shouted loudly: "Story, Sun Story, I was the North Pole, looking for you have events to discuss."

Wukong looked up and see the Arctic for the elderly, is pleased to asked: "how do you not get in that way?"

"I have no money to fight tickets get into 呀." Arctic Liangshouyitan, Dou Liaodou. Wukong quickly right guard shouted: "He is my old friend, let him come in it." Said, Wukong have come to hill in front of a few words of greeting to the North Pole after the church brought down elderly people, small monkeys were proffered wild fruits of the tea and delicacies from land entertain the North Pole for the elderly.

"Story, you are too polite, and asked how I had intended to get off to."

"Oh, I hate the kind of hypocrites when walking Chaochao shouted to ask someone to eat, so you traveled all the way to what I have here is also polite, it's not good money for years, despite the taste, eaten talk. "Having readily took a good cut of the Big Apple gave the North Pole for the elderly. Apple took over the North Pole for the elderly, tells us to four weeks Everywhere you looked, we saw seven beam building blocks north to south, Miankuo 5 Ying, before and after the single-step beam wooden frame, the lobby on a Songhe Nian Tang painting,'s first on the wall reads:

"Life - Life's empty, so why jump to hard. Delusions are down, dedicated to stem four modernizations."

Another one reads:

"Faith - God atheism they must struggle to understand this logic are true. Understand this harm themselves, superstition, not a fan of the end."

Huaguoshan a scenic tour on the wall opposite the map on the wall hung a Huaguoshan Xiashou vision plans, housing is actually very clean and tidy.

Goku said: "North Pole man, are you such a great age, and there are what make a phone call, you need to do the elderly get personally involved?"

"Dare not, dare not, you are too old Sun enough friends, today is really not Xiangman, there is a big thing of non-Sun Story help you can not." Then the North Pole for the elderly will be a little close to the body to Sun Wukong,

and then said, "Our Sister Moon pro, "so some description, to say Wukong opened.

Wukong hear, brow Yizhou, "Oh, my North Pole man who is not my old Sun do not, we are mentoring four after returning from pilgrimage since the Western Paradise, Everyone has his own experience and life experience. You see me Master Tang Seng learn, the Buddhist scriptures in order to quickly disseminate it widely to the people, not only day and night, he translated by the book, along with some of the temple monks joined in. One of the little monks, finishing by the book especially diligent, this son of the little monks, the After finishing the book to help him in connection with the emperor when the daughter of adultery, a crossroads in the capital has been the executioner tied to the wooden bench, be cut, when the circumstances it can be miserable! I see that junior in the sector is injustice, I want to rescue him, the master determined not from the said that he ordered that the case can not break laws, you see that he is not superstitious superstitious. Later, in the dissemination of his classic course has been suffering from a variety of new hard times, eventually all his spiritual breakdown, see through this world all the fame and fortune, the pursuit of the another culture and continue to do a monk. Meanwhile, the master of my thinking was old-fashioned and can not be Buddha temples as the best practice, enlightenment, promotion of the place, can not be done according to the Buddha said. dharma not leave this world law, death eliminate Bodhi, Guimao with 4:00 Tujiao and teaching, as with the change, the reason of future generations and the legislation remains unchanged, although he has been taught repeatedly eliminate catastrophe, there is no Buddhism, born out from the old out of the economic base for the various periods services, resulting in millions of households can accept the new culture to the superstructure of Buddhism, you said is not it? "

North Pole nodded, "makes sense, makes sense."

"The Young and I am a big pig Wu can, nicknamed The Pig, I see nothing better to do at home after his pilgrimage, called him to help me anaphoric anaphoric, pipe housekeeper. But he said: life, consciousness, that is, eat, drink this energy, there is no such , life is no fun, to me bound by the system is equal to his possession up. Now he was really drunk to live in dreams, eat, drink bully and said that he went to find Miss ballroom dancing hands and feet, was in police custody, and you see he is a is not stupid like a pig. public places and be able to do so? "

Arctic repeatedly shook his head and exclaimed: "This pig boy, when you do not learn from their experience in the Western Paradise decent, up to now do not turn away from crime, romantic woman is a bottomless pit is a trap. Away from the money away from the edge of the long can not, nor is it more treasure. "

"Yes, on the sly cat fight does not change the child, he loved a woman spinning around Qure grass Nianhua, I said that he would not listen, and anti-old Sun did not laugh at me blessing to enjoy. Talking about I 2 The Young Sha Wu Jing, or that honest fool. to use his words, we are honest people still doing old facts, and never involved in governance. In his view, such a person like me, busy life, and mediocrity has no value. people doing regular jobs, whoring there risks. people are the best spotless, 'net' there would be no trouble, 'net' is a blessing. But man, after all, is not to live in a vacuum in the world, how can the net do? So he returned to the Dasha River to enjoy clean, there is no clean, empty without also of the Ebb Tide, will also have to clean their own panning. "

"Goodfellas! Shaxiong ability to Big deal, he's pondering the meaning is indeed better than you and I are high. Walk out of this world the hard struggle for fame and wealth, attained name and fame to enjoy life. Not your old Sun is what

happened?"

"I'm old Sun, you know, suffer most in my life, learn from returning, but also experienced many hardships, my consciousness as the next hold in Mountain Master said: 'Red Dust whitecaps two vast, insults and gentle is the magic formula; everywhere with the edge of the extension years, life-long law-abiding degree of time; off his Xintian ignorant, Mo Yang fault of others; carefully socialize without upset and patience to be intrinsic to discussion; has never been broken before the hard crossbow strings, each see the blades, mouth too easily hurt; court disaster only because Inter-mouth, mostly black-hearted strokes transgression; right and wrong do not have to fight you and me to each other why the short length; the world more than the origin of defects, body nothing to prevent capricious? eat deficit at the original without problems, yield one-third of it anyway; spring day to see it willow green, and autumn see chrysanthemum yellow; Wing Wah-chung was a three-shift dreams, ups and downs since the assume their! people from Qiaoji boast clever, days since Capacity will advocate; Ö song greed falling into hell, or heaven Gongpingzhengzhi. Body weight because of fragrant musk deer die first, silkworms for silk premature death more than life; a meditatively Pingwei San, 2 minutes and air Erchen. Mind wasting 10 million during his lifetime, after death, leaving an empty pair of hands! Joys and sorrows Zhao Zhao trouble, valuable next travel day is busy! Hugh was gaining the upper hand to win the Big Dipper, a hundred years is a drama muddy field; an instant soon as percussion break, I do not know where is my home! 'So today I will never compete for fame and wealth, and regardless of personal grudges, and never be unjust gain. Make determined efforts at home and hard work for hundreds of years, especially in this era of reform and opening up ours, I would call a positive response to the Government, law-abiding, and with my wisdom and hard-working hands and make a big four modernizations. Do you think I Huaguoshan also played a tremendous change, so many visitors every day, I do not climb the old Sun Guan, China does not provoke a year can earn tens of thousands of contracts at least as many as several hundred thousand dollars. I know that 10000 is not consistent with possessions go, but human ingenuity can bring to go. You can see the history of the descendants of the village into Zhuge Liang Bagua Village, both Japanese and Chinese warlords devils will not dare to enter the village, and today he's descendants, with local characteristics and engage in the tourism industry, sit at home and make a fortune, so I SUEN at home also engage in laborious, but these are not within reach. At the same time, will also earn extra money I have to do some good things, and plan a immortality of the soul. Someone said that today the credibility and moral people can be bad, Looks like the worthy son Yangzhou Military sub-region Headquarters son, Wu Zhiqiang does not seek the benefit to help the human to be very rare. and one more thing more than an annoyance, well-intentioned can not be well reported, but the good method can be well reported. His statement is true, I sat down at home have been too much mold, so I do not SUEN to lend money to people who did not was not Germany, nor greedy rope fastening a small profit, self-inflicted troubles. I specifically to finance the ambitious, ambition, ideals, lost in their careers, research on the failures and some have suffered sudden catastrophe only Germany, perseverance person. For those living Buddha to be more than rehabilitated, return of the Buddha sent to the Western Paradise. Especially for their career and counseling first, to add some moral character and ability to help them succeed, in short,求佛 useful than the thousands of miles. You can see on the wall side face banners, certificates and thank you letters, even those who expressed appreciation of the gifts is to give me the enjoyment of spiritual and return ah, I do not know what foot does, what it could be more cost-effective ?

"Having Wukong towards Tai Sui chair a lie, eyes closed one and enjoying a moment of quiet.

"Oh, my Sun boss, I did not come until the old woman say my home in today's Monkey King, not past, poor wretch, the rich would be afraid of death. Wukong quickly jump up," What? What? Say that I am old Sun afraid of death, heaven and earth do not believe it. "Finished Dasheng bead eyes straight forward, teeth chattered bite. Little monkeys are one of our ancestors look angry, without any explanation, immediately herd phenomenon, the rise of the rise, moving legs, moving legs, will be carried in the Arctic for the elderly on the To throw out. Wukong saw, quickly shouted, "can not, can not, so to be any death, and quickly click down," several small monkeys still somewhat unconvinced, Chattering opened shouted: "first time I saw the old man died when the , I know it is not a good man, that we are here also Chahuchahu, and tell you that either our ancestors shouting fast, I think our patience really make you fall to their deaths was comfortable "

Wukong walked around bent over the North Pole for the elderly, propped him from the floor to sit on a chair, then asked, "Is your home that Fengfengdiandian foolish aunt said that I fear death? Days all know that I am not afraid of the Monkey King days, ground not afraid, it will be a little afraid of the moon? But having said that, I only live a few years, an increase of a number of social knowledge, knows that is not as foolhardy as the young. I now a go, what time to come back also did not do a few very hard, creating a few hundred years of family business, have a point of their places and the sweetness of the white scrap on again. "

"Dasheng Yeah, Wan Yiyue the ball out of trouble, our planet will suffer, and then you and I still do not know where you are?" The North Pole, said sighing. Small monkeys one by one shouted: "Our ancestors Yeah, you can not listen to his nonsense, not being deceived, the moon is not our suffering and trouble her family, why should you out of the head, as you go, the family property on the over, our ancestors ah beg you, you do not go. "

Arctic harshly bellowed: "You do not Xiaqi Hong these little guys, when you read the following true story of the dangers of this story, you know why I traveled so far Huaguoshan, please join our ancestors out of the mountains." Having the North Pole from the arms pulled out a player, immediately appear on the screen is 6500 million years ago the history of image: there is a planet in the solar system is called "Maya Star", we saw people on the planet that human beings are held an emergency meeting, an tall, skin in vain, silver-haired old man was at the podium, said: "Ladies and gentlemen, quiet please, I on behalf of the Maya Star Provisional Supreme Council issued a final notice to you, the universe, the planet is a loss of life 1 million kilometers per hour speed to our Mayan Star Chong,

To prevent any eventuality, is the formulation of three programs:

First, any country or region must unconditionally support the most advanced weapons, including weapons, including Chao Wuzhi, and fired into the air at different locations to intercept Zheke loss of gravity of the planet and explode it in space.

Second, we need to improve evacuation preparations, batches of our wisdom and moved to other planets, from the current return information from the preliminary to the other wise men on the planet, where the climate and environment have been found unfit for human habitation , such as Venus, because of its degradation, making it more and more closer to the sun, heat caused by burning things Ju, where only the left hundreds of thousands of houses and high-level facilities; to move to Mars, the wisdom of those who have found that there is a desolate, slow down the rotation when we can live; while the wisdom of those who migrate

to the Earth have found that the natural environment where good things are already survive, we can use the wisdom and civilization to build and transform the planet, we have an accurate measure the Earth's topography, we have the Mayan calendar is already projected to 4 million years, we can still be used astronomical calendar to 6400 million years, we calculate the Chelsea Heights golden year 260 days, Venus 584 days. The Earth's year is 365.2420 days (today an accurate calculation is 365.2422 days, a difference of 2 seconds is caused by slow decay of the earth's rotation), to the wisdom of those who can compile our calendar with the calendar on earth and use. In the future, the Earth is our survival and development of the world, so we decided from now on, a large number of immigrants to the Earth. "

Suddenly questions were asked: "Will the Executive, where there is no wisdom like us who have things that endanger our lives?"

"Just now the question is good, rest assured you go, on Earth as we did not find the wisdom of such progress, who, only some apes and a few areas of more primitive than the smart, they are naked, naked in search of food and communications. they are not hostile to us, as if there are points to close Side, always watching our dress. but the variety of animals on the planet, the most powerful must be the dinosaurs, and this is a monster, all the earth Animals are afraid of two-thirds, including our previous installments, go to the scientists, explorers, being eaten by a lot of hungry dinosaurs. and their reproductive capacity and adaptability of a stronger, they are both living in the water, but also on land life. Therefore, we have long taken into account in order to survive on earth, you must create an environment where the dinosaurs could not survive. We are experts in the use of bacterial substances on our planet, invented an eco-friendly chemical feed, eating dinosaurs it will never go on breeding, but even the soil is no longer generate the dinosaurs. In fact, whether the multi-band of this drug, we are controversial, one that will affect the ecological balance of the dinosaurs really become extinct; two is that the star is really the same Maya 1 star collided with another universe, the solar system will immediately changed significantly after the collision because the two stars that can burn the material, such as hydrogen, acetylene, methane and the like chemicals, will be captivated by the sun's gravitational force, so that solar energy to be added once the sun's surface temperature will increase several times, the heat radiation to the earth, the earth would have been completely destroyed everything. Of course, nature itself is a regulator, when the temperature hit the earth, the climate environment immediately torrential rains the earth, the earth will be cooling a large area of rainfall, some animals can not adapt to adverse weather conditions or the extinction of plants will be eliminated.

The giant dinosaur is certainly unable to withstand this sudden attack, the dinosaurs will die first. At the same time the survival of its own environment has deteriorated, they do not create the means of production and material, but by way of law of the jungle to survive, to indiscriminate killing of the marine food within all living beings. Due to extensive hunting, so that marine life in short supply, these dinosaurs has evolved to the land to kill more innocent creatures, a large dinosaur day, eat a few tigers, so it was the days of anger. Nature of all creatures, one by one in order to survive, are looking for the eradication of the dinosaurs of the response, forming an irregular force the universe, Yi Gu Senior grievances and anger, and ambition in motion. This unit may also increase the original gas cyclone movement of energy and material synthesis, so that the dinosaur body cell rotation speed, the friction heat increases Health and Power, long-term evolution of a male will be more female imbalance less natural extinction. The short run they greatly improved the

quality of the body, cells useful for high-fat, high-temperature materials have been continuously destroyed, so genes are not useful to the quality of reproduction, on the health of various diseases such as cancer of the Plague, etc.. In particular, primitive human beings, things are looking for a balance of nature to survive, while the creation of agricultural labor to acquire the material, and the invention of tools and weapons to destroy the dinosaurs. Therefore, some people do not agree with the material on our planet drugs go, should do more to bring some people to be good.

Finally, I argued for just in case, or to bring more drugs to as well, I think it is a synthesis of cis-evolved by natural selection to regulate a balance of human nature, food chain, from the brutality of civilization out of the dinosaurs, that is quite a good thing, We do not have to fear the. If only external causes destruction of the natural, high-temperature will be produced after the end of these animals, let alone meet the short-term sudden high temperatures, the dinosaurs will immediately find their living places, or the monastery towards the water fall in. hole in Tibet, it will not suddenly all of the dinosaurs All in all regions on the planet extinct. After these preparations done, we invite you to be assured to the earth bar. In the future the Earth is our home. In order to lay a solid foundation, first up the wisdom of the earth who are, are the most successful in all areas of today's most prominent scientists. At the same time, they will also be our most advanced equipment brought up the use of the Earth by the Earth's biological resources of their development, "said, with the Shouyi Zhi:" The wise woman who called into the Shi Zhen, she engaged in biological and genetic engineering studies, her lover was carrying out a high-energy physics and electrical engineering studies, named Shi Tao. " We looked down his gestures, 180 cm high tall, dark hair, a pair of Nongmeidayan under the tall bridge of the nose, the one not good at many open mouth, two dimpled smile, a handsome and phase, is working with He loved standing on the ranks of the front luggage Nahao pending speech.

"People who are wise, you have to maintain that kind of star in the Mayan hard work, solidarity, forge ahead and courageous combative spirit to the earth and everything that you both share the responsibility, to carry out the work, where they must within the shortest time possible development of the Earth than we now have advanced! public intellectual who, you have the determination? "

"There!" Everyone shouted in unison.

"Well, is to have this determination, please do not take the wisdom of those who do the work of security management, protecting the elderly and children, the first batch of 999 people on the plane, sub-2 spacecraft, while two loading devices and equipment, and now start boarding. "

The airport, the wisdom of those who are nervous and have a busy check-in an orderly manner, while, two full of scientists, the spacecraft took off, one by one saw the wisdom of those who did not take the flags waving farewell spacecraft took off.

Suddenly, two young people carrying his neutron gun was loaded cargo ship rushed to the side, yelling "They are wise persons, are we not? To go along with go to die a death!" And off loading of goods to the Duan Zhaoqiang The cabin on the Pa Qu, some want to escape the wisdom of those who have followed the climb, suddenly plunged into a scene of chaos, pushing sound, called condemning mixed as a group, the door was the wisdom of those who crowded blocked, material can not enter, police had to make great efforts, but of no avail, catch up to the warehouses crawl Ganbu Zou also wisdom of those who, seeing the young guns have entered the door, that the wise man ordered the police to fire suppression. Bullets kick into gear to go to the two young men shot, one shot down, hands still holding the neutron gun fight back hard, and the other dodged to fight

back. Shooting is intense, and the wisdom of those who want to escape, heard gunshots, have fled to the scatter.

Suddenly, the air defense sirens screamed desperately, speakers came in: "unknown planet, there is a quarter of an hour star collided with the Maya, please leave quickly." I saw the old man who previously sat in the podium, Ji Chongchong go to the command screen, I heard the order "fire", suddenly a rack transmitter will be out one new atomic weapons, fired at from all parts of the air, to intercept the planet Zheke lost their lives, while kung fu, nearly 80 billion tons Chao Wuzhi Missile shot on the planet all on the ground, dust to form a little hole, the planet has a slight shake of a few more violent hit to the Yama-sing to

"Oh, quick hide!" People see the monkeys one by one exclaimed, only heard a loud crash, the collision of two stars, the sky appears a sea of fire, dust floating in the universe, from Yama the satellite in the solar system in all civilized All gone.

Arctic elderly people turned off the player, with a heavy heart to say, "You see, what I wanted to be miserable scene does not suffer? Horrible, not horrible?"

Wukong and small monkeys are just scenes of shock, before Huiguo Shen Hao Bantian, intermittently, said: "terrible, terrible!"

"Tell you, today there are many knowledgeable people on the ground, on two goals are very worried about the future, fear of recurrence of this tragedy earlier, it has been suggested to get rid of the moon, let's go to escape the Earth's sub-five-step solar system. You say that we can 1:00 affection do not speak it? "

"That's not, I learn from the way old Sun in the Western Paradise, Master Tang Seng nice people whom I had enough gas, and later expelled by the master bakers in trouble, I never hears from danger is not to save." Wukong says decisively. "Yes, you Chinese is the Chinese people's traditions and virtues, I was deeply influenced by Chinese culture, it leads to the old Sun Huaguoshan you to reappear. I know you are a non-success, joy, anger, sadness, music, melancholy all 'Goku', but why do you name Sun ah, Ten thousand years later people still will flatter you, call you boss does. "

Wukong laughed: "If people call me boss, I would Motoumonao, and do more good things for the people I die."

"Okay, Story, then you take a trip to the moon, we have to use the Moon in the laboratory, where they engaged in scientific research:

First, find out what this singular reason for the brilliant generated, it will have any harm on Earth and the moon.

Second, enter the moon's interior, the origin of the moon and the moon in what material, and any material changes in research.

Third, they can not make the moon's rotation speed, because faster rotation, then the moon will be in two different atoms within the force, to keep friction heat raw water molecules Health electricity increased, we can gradually evolve to produce all things, if not so that the moon's rotation speed, it will one day lose their gravity, would fiercely hit the Earth, then, the month twice in civilization will disappear in the solar system, they can not have you Huaguoshan the. "

Goku interrupted: "Yes, or the North Pole the sake of man for me, I would certainly have to keep their old Sun Huaguoshan this spinner, otherwise I no all the spiritual, and sources of revenue are broken."

Old people see the words of the Arctic Wukong said one came with him, then said: "You This statement will be right, we only have a glimmer of hope, we must try to protect this treasure, and now you go to the moon fairy Chang'e Guanghan

Gong to go first, called her to find ways to help you think about your current visit to the long way to go, time is pressing, because since you were born since the Earth's temperature is gradually increased every year hundreds of thousands of species disappear, from now on, if not pay attention to the universe, that is, to our irresponsible to future generations. "

"The Arctic elderly, Do not you know that I am old Sun is a yokel, I will Dadanaonao which to understand these scientific information." Wukong Shuangshouyitan finished, put on a pair of helpless look.

"Our ancestors, our ancestors," saw a little monkey approached exclaimed: "You poor that funded scientists, he took it, do not understand that he is not better to ask it?"

"Oh, I almost forgot." Goku patted his head: "Yes, yes, Fanuc fool will soon be called, let me first test to him, or take a not as good as I can not do to waste." For a while, a few Little Monkey ushered into a medium build, thin body, and two deep, but his eyes middle-aged man, a door and asked: "Story, you ask me, what do you want?"

Goku said: "This is the old North Pole, he said, the current moon shining singularity, called me to the moon to check it, another rule to help it cure, I know nothing about these gadgets, I would say you have a little grandson learned to take with you, are you willing to go? "

Section fool the first and the Arctic hit the next hello, and then right Goku said: "In my most difficult time Hou, is that you help me, the Chinese saying goes, there are not reporting the non-ex gentleman did not report any grudges against them recklessly, and today is on the knife down the mountain the flames, and I move forward, not to mention, which I carry out scientific research in a rare unique opportunity, not as good as a 100 would like to do everything I listen to your command. "

"Well, there you have this statement on the easier to handle. But I have to test to you, see you replied to come." Goku thought for a while, said: "Just now the North Pole for the elderly said that if global temperatures increase too much the future, even I This Huaguoshan not hold true in right? "

Section fool took the topic of opening said: "the words of the Arctic for the elderly are quite right, you need to know the natural world together by an irregular movement in the development of things to seek unity in order to survive and develop, if a one aspect of imbalance, but the final will not be unified , will undermine this unity movement in the same field. like fruit trees, need a variety of conditions, can only grow and blossom as a result, if the water was hot evaporated water supply fruit trees, then how can there be? when fruit trees also can not survive, Huaguoshan you become a desolate hill. Why on earth warming, all kinds of explanations abound, Is mainly the climate is in recent centuries the heating-up period and the industry big development,

reads out the benefit of mankind are inventing all kinds of vessels increased, cars, trains, planes, and so fast-moving tools, particularly ships, warships and so on an enormous push friction, so that water flows to an object in the atomic inner center accelerated motion . The atomic hole centers such as Quark or substances such as carbon dioxide and the like, is the centrifugal force for outward movement, friction and heat are two different forces pushing the atom the temperature also has been continuously increasing, so that a sharp increase natural climate warm. while the carbon dioxide emissions have not the speed of this warming, as the Qinling mountains of China since ancient times to form North-South climate, is that it block the movement of atoms in the air, so that electrons in atoms close to the nucleus, they produce hot and cold North and the South markedly different climatic phenomena. For example, the solar system's nine planets it has no carbon dioxide emissions, the temperature should

not be increased.

Of course, many factors cause climate warming. If a sun in its overall evolution of life, the inevitable evolution of material from the low-level to senior. One oxygen atom and a hydrogen atom with synthetic hydroxyl, it's 17 times the energy of hydrogen atoms. At the same time, after which the material bound in the gravitational evolution, gravity, centripetal force, etc. under the effect of accelerating movement to the center of the sun. Enter the center mass of the polymer out of the material. Such as sunspots, etc. from the center outward by centrifugal force to accelerate the movement to replicate more energy to accelerate to the center on the same campaign to push the friction material and a more high temperature heat to the intermediate layer of the troposphere radiation, thus leading to accelerated motion have also been aggregated to the surface of the sun out of 15 million degrees hot. At the same time, when those movements to the photosphere of sunspots, it is copied out of the sun also speed up the spin energy of rotation continues to accelerate and move away from the galaxy center to the outer spiral arm movement produced by gravitation also gradually increased. The sun around the gravity of some flammable substances are captured, but also so that the sun's internal energy source to be added that will inevitably lead to the release of solar thermal energy to increase accordingly.

It is necessary to enhance the gravity of Earth to its proximity to Earth's climate in its forces to be synthesized under the correspondingly warming. For example, looking through the solar magnetic field at intervals of a hundred years, the surface temperature increased fueling.

Second, our planet is also a big atom, it is one side toward the sun during the day is to accelerate the movement, their backs face the sun the night is a spin-down movement. Therefore, the Earth had tilted around since a very large cycle of revolution is not uniform, it is copied out of the energy difference also produce a uniform movement in the spring to accelerate the movement summer, irregular movement fall, winter, spring deceleration sport, summer and autumn winter and hot and cold climate of great change. (It is not only about 60 years for each lap around the sun come up only when hot and cold climate changes). The mantle plate contact surface has often been the Earth's core centrifugal force, and crustal movement of small active plate displacement pushing friction and centripetal force, so that the mantle active plate contact surface hard rock, has been transformed into a spray of lava, volcanoes and other substances. On the other hand, the mantle of friction within the atoms are pushed to accelerate the number of photons given heat, energy limits, but also produce the aurora to light. As it has been usual when the sun's ultraviolet synthetic mirror reflection, those who have been controlled to maximize the centrifugal force of crustal movement in the depths of photons to do, from the activities of sewing or the escape hole at a time to form during the day and the hottest Time is not on at noon, but in the afternoon of the strong force, surface field of three to five Shi. Local shell a block of small active plate movement in surface gravity field, this field is the upward movement, there was a rally to make it to replicate in the spin-down time significantly reduce the energy can only produce a centripetal force of the electron. Have lost the sun's ultraviolet reflection mirror synthesis, and gradually lost the light, forming a dark and gradually reduce the temperature of the coldest time.

The other hand, the opposite evolution of the Earth and the Sun is towards degradation of the quality of conversion because it does not add conditions, the natural energy of the Earth's core is gradually reduced, the mantle gradually increase. So within the cavity is constantly increasing. Hole increases, so that there is a very side of the Earth's core rotation of the substances have

been pushed outward centrifugal force continuously, so that the surrounding, such as electronic close to the nucleus, as the centripetal force on the large, energy, the more copies, resulting in a current on the large, rotation on the acceleration of the centrifugal force also will be increased, more so that the earth is the sun's ultraviolet photons to make the heat reflecting the corresponding increase. Therefore, the Earth in its total life, climate and gradually warming is an inexorable law of nature. For example, 25 years ago today, the distance between the Moon and the Earth farther away than the 1 meter (see "overseas Nebula" magazine - wide-angle lens, the host Long-ming), while the Earth is about 15 centimeters away from the sun. (See "scientific discoveries reported 2009/6/9 an 6/15A4" Therefore, the Earth was formed, like Venus, as degraded, its quality and gradually reducing.

In addition to these three reasons, there are many secondary causes; like stars around the galaxies in the universe during exercise, due to a variety of market forces around the galaxy there are different surface quality, and therefore a different energy to copy. Non-uniform rotation, the fastest time in the universe planets and plants, animals, and human activities and sports, are in active and exuberant energy reproduction period, the climate will warm a little bit and cause the various regions have different circulation and climate anomalies will be 1:00 . The slowest period of rotation is not uniform, weather a bit cold. Medium-speed period, the climate normal. These are self-replicating nature of energy occurs when the natural phenomenon. Today, in particular, the solar system in the Milky Way, is in a great summer and autumn to winter transition to competition Guan Jian wins summer period, the climate would be a bit warm enough strange.

The natural phenomenon of nature that do not disrupt the natural environment will be. Such as large comets and asteroids colliding with Earth or through the earth around, you see, about a thousand years in 2001 after the return of the comet through the Earth, so that the Jiangsu area, about two months compared to rain for the same period increased significantly, by Great. At the same time our human civilization, is always, consciously or unconsciously disrupt the nature of civilization, such as indiscriminate deforestation has been a large number of mining and underground mining, but also into the combustion use, emissions of carbon dioxide, but also leads to environmental pollution problems, may also be the climate warming, the greenhouse effect (but not atoms of carbon dioxide within the synthesis temperature in the air may play a role). However, these contrast, do not have those ships, ships, trains, cars, aircraft, including plants and humans, reproduction, etc., to replicate the energy of the drop in the bucket compared to the.

Therefore, we must be scientific treatment, to a large number of long-term exploitation of the air heat and geothermal energy, and ocean circulation in the heat. Especially in the ocean over the construction of more large-scale human activities, Floating Island, and the use of wave energy facilities in an integrated manner, such as power generation. Can also serve to reduce the formation of tornadoes and reduce the extent of its buildings destroyed. And in industry, transportation, densely populated residential area, a large number of the use of electronic devices, like TV, like the use of each, to obtain the use of atoms to boil water, heat and power generation. At the same time so as to minimize and reduce all kinds of machines, vehicles, vessels and ocean circulation such as velocity. Such as supersonic aircraft, and warships, etc. maglev express train speed. As long as these efforts do a long-term popularity, we can kill two birds with the benefit of mankind, can be three to five years after the instant speed to reduce climate warming. Otherwise, reduce carbon dioxide emissions alone from the start can not solve the climate warming problems.

"

Wukong is pleased to wave the hand, "Well, well, I understand, you told me to the moon trip, come back after the experience of the successful promotion of the earth, to the time you apply for invention patents, I was in the practice on the moon Huaguoshan tourism development, you made a small fortune, I would get rich. "Having Wukong, and the presence of people laugh! Laugh over later, Wukong the Arctic for the elderly, said: "This thing on the package to me, or do not go, I was able to, and-break. Oh, One more thing, I almost forgot, can you can not just put The gadgets that lend me, so I came back from the moon, I would like to look at, and study. "

Arctic put the player out and said: "can be, even if I gave you to make a mark, and then tell you something: Maya on the earth prior to the wisdom of those who sing, as the other commodities are not a spaceship landed on Earth, equipment equipment was not complete the simplest of tools so that they can not build out, such as the rationale supporting tools according to the decoration board, Cross screwdriver can not Zaochu. Although they make unremitting efforts by generations of scientists to make science and technology has developed to a certain level. But it was late , and irresistible sun around the Milky Way galaxy formal transfer cycle, has entered into the arm from the downward spiral accelerated motion, the copy out of the energy is not uniform, so that climate to make a dollar-start the big summer season, causing them to live in. Most have been flooded or snow-covered. At the same time living and working environment has been extremely poor, but also Siyaomianzai, there have been various tribal leaders of war over resources, so that the wisdom of those deaths. they have to leave the earth in front of, to 7000 years after the arrival of a new ice age will gradually return to the ground, and the post-2012 human beings will gradually establish a new system of science and culture, not the development of martial pride, not only to acquire the energy conversion. and use such as ours will be a Objects deposit more energy into the system, copy the emergence of new things. Therefore, they make the final surface topography mapping in China and saw the battlefield tragic, bloody corpses everywhere. will use the guidelines from the car had (actually is a perpetual motion machine) presented to the Huang Di Yi Fu, breaking the tough ferocious Chiyong fog produced during wartime, the end of the mining days of protracted wars. After that, with the Viracocha people to enter the Earth's interior a life. while some did not go in the African region, Maya with the planet's ape-man, primitive man, and through the synthesis of various substances to enhance the memory synthesis, especially in the diet will come with a hair caught animals, aircraft to fire on the barbecue grill Picking eat cooked and speed up the synthesis and evolution, copy into the body to amend Department does not have clear hair generations, such as "the Bible" on the men's beard to amend and the "Compendium of Materia Medica" on pregnant women eat indiscriminantly, such as meat-free, for raising a child will lead to any break down the lips with disabilities the same.

At the same time, those of their parents living in different environments, absorbed into the universe is not uniform motion generated by changes in climate and temperature of gas, and deposited into the next generation of their children, on the evolutionary synthesis of different character and habits, just like radio waves called the homosexual exclusion of the opposite sex attracts like keys, and her affinity with him, including aliens, heterosexual marriage sexy password. Some smell the formation of a special character, but also played the role of natural selection to kill each other Shun. If the woman lip, or mouth down, male or female rat mating is free like Zodiac. To a certain time if they are both a lack of self-cultivation and mutual care enough, or from a poor family when the husband would be the first premature death or seriously ill, family

anxiety and other issues. But after he married if handled well, can inhibit each other's development, and make fewer mistakes, than to civilian life, played the role of protecting the other side does. When you come back, I really should seriously take a closer look, but also allows you to have a lot to future generations see ah. Otherwise also believe that we humans do not need synthetic, can be a natural evolution from the ape or the ape evolved from labor-led adult. "Having the Arctic will be handed player, Sun Wukong, and then said:" The Story, I would place the North Pole magnetic field reversal time can not be too long, or get you into trouble, the matter would Baituo you. "Wukong, see the North Pole for the elderly to leave, holding the hands of the immediate mood-elevating Section idiot to go to the moon.

"The boss does not like to go, so I am prepared to look at, where weight loss is not only oxygen, but also a variety of harmful substances, we need to do protection facilities."

Wukong loose hands, patted the shoulder section idiot, said: "Yes, yes, I really forgot the last time I kicked up the sky, came close to being Laojun have lost their lives in smelting furnaces. Queen Mother was reluctant, saying that in the future my monkey will get into trouble, send me a suit against defensive Babao. learn from this clothes, I had never used, this ends up with, to give you self-defense against it. "Having called the Little monkey Wukong from the box to take Eight out of clothing, what an idiot cousin on the bag.

See all packed Tingdang Wukong, the small King and the old housekeeper and small monkeys were all shouting to take care of: "I am a better future of humanity today, and long-term stability, it is necessary idiot cousin to the moon, and As to what time can not come back clear. Therefore, all the things at home to small king responsible for the management. you need to have dedication and pride, we must join in concerted efforts to work to come up with new achievements, I will have you coming back from the moon by Gong Bank of awards, in addition to my old housekeeper, you listen well, you have to pass properly, help with, the small King trained to assist him in lots of work, know it? "

"Please Dasheng be assured that I will loyally and diligently with the king will be a small upswing in all the work, hope you take care and wish you an early return."

Small monkeys in chorus shouted: "I wish our ancestors pleasant journey, I wish the victorious return of our ancestors as soon as possible!"

"Good-bye, good-bye!"

Wukong Tongke waving fool to tell you goodbye, clouds the moon, science idiot you feel the wind in both ears straight kick into gear ring, the Earth gradually getting smaller and smaller in front, while the moon came over the falls Wukong cloud head, stop stability of the pace of say, "Section fool, how you feel like?"

"Story has just started off, I was extremely miserable, as if Daojiaosidi. Was better, and I'm opened his eyes looked at the West Chang-dong ZHANG. Hey, the universe more than the US 呀! Even more valuable is moving in the Earth looked, only to see Great Wall of China, the other could not see all of civilization, that was the pride of the Chinese nation and the great ah! "

"Yes, the Chinese nation in the history of world civilization was indeed a great nation great." As we speak, suddenly I do not know where they come from a Hun Shen is a hard person, her hands holding a "black, black "straight stick ring Wukong kept waving to her mouth grunt to saying something.

"Section fool, this thing doing?" Dasheng asked.

"He said he is an American named Du meter gate, the Moon is their first board, and he enjoyed territorial sovereignty, not allow anyone to infringe upon his interests, or will be expelled by force." Section fool said contemptuously.

"It's outrageous, you have given me to tell him that the Moon is the common

wealth of the universe of people, no planet who have the right to development and utilization." Dasheng urgency.

Section fool would Wukong, then translated to the Du meter door again, while, then right Goku said: "Story, you see, this guy is not unreasonable, he said the president told the astronauts that they announced to the world that the Moon is their first board, and the moon is their territory, that we come to a violation and asked who we are, there is little ability to dare to defy this and other powerful United States. "

Wukong laugh at the said: "This man Oh, oh, grumble grumble to his speech, I am really fat tired of listening to our ancestors, tell you this little boy, please take a firm step, my life experience to scare you, I do not of shared responsibility, you and attentively listened to: childhood, born means strong, and heaven and earth thousands of miles there are famous, then down Sento Ying Wu, the former came not old party, determined to worship vote Fangcun De, Qian Xin see saints Township, studies changes in measureless Buddha, the universe the sky either I mad, busy In the piedmont to Hu Fu, nausea to the sea off the dragon down, the ancestral home of flowers and fruits, said the throne, shuiliandong Lane boast strong, several rounds of intent to heaven, a number of ignorance wins top Yuci Qitian name saint, pardon sealed again Gift Monkey King, just because dinner will be set up peach, non-sexual I just Jane from the nearby dark Yao Chi Chuang Yu Ye stolen, private line to drink Qiong Jiang Yu Ge, dragon's liver phoenix's marrow had steal, I steal the Greek taste Jane Subway, 1000 contained flat peach I ever been, thousands of years traitional any charge intestines, the sky like a foreign body like to take, St. House Exotic pieces of pieces of Tibet, the Jade Emperor's visit, I have the tools, which made heavenly swing battleground, 9 Zhai evil star was I demoted, 5 Su Fang fierce was I hurt, old days will be all natural enemies, not when hundreds of thousands of mighty force, coercion Jade Emperor Chuan-wishes, a small Santa to soldiers filling Jiang Yang, locked in a stalemate 70 single two changes, the strong get everyone in the spirit of the South China Sea Goddess of Mercy to assist in the work, Yang Liu is also Xiangbang water jar for ablutions, Laojun also caused King kits, capturing me to the top of the Jade Emperor Zhang tied to see the Great, Cao Gong crimes deserve more examination, that is bad on the consortia chopped, knifed scalp flame light, hundreds thousands of square get die, will I charge into the Laojun Tang, six small stove in God refining, smelting whole body was hard like steel, 77 the number of open-end tripod to see, and I am out of another fierce Zhang, gods closed residents without shelter, Chung San discuss the Buddha Central. In fact, if they visit more than magic, and indeed immeasurable wisdom wide, hands-sum game turned Jindou, I can not press the mountains strong, Jade will be days before a banquet. the Western Regions Party, said Bliss field, the pressure trapped old Sun 500 contains a number of answered the never tasted, Jinchan elders Pro Firestone, East Township, soil poor worship him, just about to put back on the Scriptures, the large degree of the first death the main Tang Di, Guan Yin persuaded me to convert the good, Bing Buddha who taught letting go mad, Xie from the Yamane, under difficult, went to learn from Western Paradise chapter. "

"You turned out to be stolen days Thief, not gong So-looking guy!" Du meter door electric baton has come Wukong's head, just listen to 'black' is heard, Wukong on the potential down towards the ground floor, filled with unconscious. Section fool DU Meter to see the results of the boss's door to life, picked up the bag flying the red in the past, no head count Du Mei Lian the door to fight him to go, DU meter gate electrodes on the hands have been played Division fool satchel thrown to the places where I do not know, the two battle it is being locked in a stalemate below. Wukong thought how not moving, eyes, Yi Zheng,

see Section idiot meter doors are fighting hand to hand and Mrs could not account for the upper hand, and quickly jumped the body, to go out to play Jingu Bang, Du meter door cold smile, the sleeves of new weapons secretly removed, doing nothing just to be thrown, Wukong eyes quickly, Shuaidiao Jingu Bang, he was thrown around, according to Wang Dexia one of Section idiot shouted: "quick ride on him, he did not throw away the new weapons, I died as he was. "Then two eyes that hold the door DU Meter, DU Meter door had obediently lay down their arms, pleading:" Sun Story, we are all good friends, why so spare me? "

"Yes, we should have good friends, but people do not make me, and I do not prisoners. To tell you the U.S. president, the Moon is the common wealth of mankind, the universe will never allow a nuclear war battle took place. You Americans want to put more sensible, although There are so many new types of nuclear weapons could destroy the world two minutes, but you are not good lightly used, but also the town of intake do not live in some countries and people's hearts. Do not press your logic to understand the world, manage the world. to their own country do a good job Do not interfere too much in other countries matter, shooting his own foot. Ruozhen thought that you change the world, construction of the world, not employing pipe, should be used culture, systems and ethics, personnel. because all things are from a variety of gas-interaction Synthesis of evolved out of random. Therefore, to build a culture of unity, peace and cultural interests of all countries act in the gas, it would take a great effort with the people of the world, we should revise and improve the United Nations Charter, so that the state and national, regional, and regional conflicts specialized units from the United Nations to send a unified body to deal with, not allowed to intervene in the three great undertaking, and clandestine trafficking in arms. so that the UN enjoys the record of individual heads of state elections, monitoring and removal authority, wells and the United Nations Secretary-General to launch nuclear weapons, nuclear weapons state, according to a password-kin, to limit the emotional state has nuclear weapons. at least be able to like the Red Cross, United Nations officials, as some political propaganda videos in areas of tension and national broadcast, and even in areas of tension between the parties be able to head, please go to the United Nations Office of classes. or like the Jade Emperor Zhang Feng I Monkey, as some of the leaders of the terrorist organizations, or local warlords and leaders of the other, they sealed him an official post to the in situ or transferred to other places to manage people and things. so as a political the collapse of easing the problem. If there is not, will the management of that region neutral zone under UN interim administration, the benefits derived to support poor and backward country or region. Otherwise, the crisis between rich and poor, war, and so can not be solved.

So, first, to establish a unified spiritual and cultural. Such as the Bible and China, Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism to perfect the Church scientific explanation, so that all kinds of people believed to choose the country who choose teaching, to unite the world, people's souls, so that words and deeds of each person in each country and ethics, are responsible for safeguarding world peace and the words and deeds, and morality. Meanwhile, the major countries or rich countries, poor and backward country to one on one to help them to develop twinning, and the world every country of the United Nations Secretary-General of political propaganda during the first year-end speech, and the United Nations war and peace, dialogue, political propaganda videos in The state must play once, so to inspire education and management to achieve world peace Datong 呀. "

And then you will tell the president, "you have the last presidential election

more votes for the winner, not an absolute science. When people take advantage of a unified field theory, we know the laws of social development, they will know what voters are interested in Latin America gangs. so that the masses of high passion, the repression of a number of things right, people passionate is low, the loss of some correct things, but also a waste of resources, and dampen the enthusiasm of the other possibilities. The most important is a great government, according to the orthodox culture and way of truth, towards a more stable, stronger and more prosperous we go. in the future with a simple expression, let God call the shots try, to run for president in a special "anti-radio-dry Long" in intraday throw three dice (3 dice it says three kinds of people to stand for election and the voter's intention), who is throwing the three dice add up the number of the largest number of ideas, who is the winner, throwing the three dice a small number of ideas together with those who were for or deputy, If the number of ideas as much as on the joint and common power. Well, my views for reference only. on several of these, please convey to you that we have official business, did not have time with you a wordy. " "Yes, I must inform you must inform you." DU meter climb from the ground up the door dejected away. Section fool side pick up things, while looking at the Wukong said, "Story, I am not afraid of death, living for several decades has never made a frame, this time I want you to see her life, I'm really takes numerous, and picked up the satchel should carry. "

"Yes, the world is so more you fear, the more he bully you. The next war, too, there is the front and rear. Today, this is our first battle on the moon, the following may encounter such a thing, I hands with the others, you do not cling to my lycra-ray Yeah, otherwise I would Zaorenansuan injured, you should not be afraid, something is to take the evil system of evil. but remember, the contradictions among the people, and with my experience, Black to say a few words of warning on rivers and lakes so that he did not know the depth of the next can be. is best to ignore not tread, 'forbearance' is the best way. wicked will be wicked rule. "Having Wukong idiot cousin went Congcong Wang Guang Hangong .

And soon afterwards came to the palace of the moon ago, Wukong pointing palace said: "Section fool you see changes in this world how much I learn in the Tang Dynasty had come here, when is a magnificent. Today, already have become desolate, a Depression, also there had been no less magnificent palace. That twists and turns for hundreds of years, so that China is also suffering from a variety of wounds, particularly in the Qing Dynasty, is more a bleak, thanks to China out of Mao Zedong and Deng Xiaoping, the two great men, or else also are not the same here, a look 呀. "

"Yes, we should cherish the happiness of today, to make our country prosperous and strong, so as to stand among the nations of the world before we are not bullied by others."

"Right! Laoming Chinese people is to fight up, but also have this sense of responsibility! To the inside, you listen to me, do not talk too much, look at my cue."

"Yes, I hear you." Section fool nodded.

Inside North Korea Wukong shouted: "Chang fairy Chang'e Fairy, your old lover has come, do not quickly come out to meet."

Is being shouted, we saw Chang ran out of panic from the inside, a look at the Monkey King, suddenly was surprised Road "hey, you have this damn Hericium, how can one not Otonobu overhauled, and I thought you were incinerated bones of of her surprise, was still alive. "

Wukong's played a Houlian: "This is your wrong, just unlucky that he did not meet, then those of us who, unfortunately, is not to homosexuality, if you want

to die." Wukong to Chang finished flirting smile.

Wukong nose facing the fairy Chang'e 1 means: "are all grandchildren of people do, and now is not honest, quickly to the palace to sit it."

"Hey, do not say no laughing not a young and old Well!" Wukong spoke with Chang came to the Imperial Household, Chang greeting sit down on the palace side of tea to greet you.

Chang asked: "Story, you have not changed for so many years old and, like, you are now busy, what do you want?"

Wukong proudly said: "Chang fairy, you do not know ah, my former Huaguoshan Guanghan Gong with you, like, to a much older friend said I could carry out reform and opening up the country the past few years, I have actively participated, Huaguoshan that the use of natural resources and vigorously develop the tourism industry, plus I am a celebrity, so many tourists around all day I asked this question that, money is rolling in the less earn hundreds of thousands a year, to say a few 1 million is really 'the spirit of fiscal fat cool Jiakuan of Youth. "At the same time, I have a young old Sun youth fitness skin care set, you see, when I was young to go out a homogeneous gown to wear, a painted rouge lipstick toward others a sit, put on a Mrs. Miss style. To the home, they no longer resemble a person, and a work clothes, inside and outside busy busy, than a servant was also hard work, but do not forget beauty. First of all, to maintain a good sleep and calm, pleasant state of mind to see the world, in the pharmacy with equivalent light powder, talc, almond

Peeled and research into the end of a small amount of water added steamed borneol, and then transferred into the egg cream stuffed into the bottle. Face creams will be deposited on the face wipe more, each reads one or two a month, face to face with rosy as jade, such as wrinkles, remove the skin and take papaya 22 armed-jen, Almond 12, lard 1 2, together with broken even, nightly bedtime Calian, a week later, crepe do go, as if the young-year-old. If blue-spotted, the lemon slice, to friction birds in the affected area can result in freckles Run gradually subsided. If acne pimples, press out the liquid lemon juice, apply on affected area several times a day, can suck out the skin of grease, dirt and sediment discharge within the pores.

Shampoo rinse, they can trickle down in the water for a few drops of lemon juice solution and Banchi white acid, can make hair dark black and shiny. If 12 white hair removal of hair, you use ginger juice extraction Office eraser pores, so that regeneration of hair will not grow.

You see your hand wear, and ears on the fall, the items are gold and silver collars of jewels, from what I know, you are born in the West is in October on a woman, it is JINWANG wood decline. Dakin more detrimental to the body, such as the sick will be worse. Sao take it, it will naturally reduce the disease. In short do not feel comfortable not to wear are not to do. "

"There are in this thing?"

"Yes, long-term wearing of gold and silver ornaments must be based on five elements I need to g-phase, and some people to wear gold and silver jewelry is beneficial, some people can never wear. Ranging from the impact of luck and good health, disabled persons as well as re - killed. "

"That I do not dress up, I can not seem honorable. You taught me how to do this?"

"Yes, women do not dress not work. Wait for me to go back and do some good jade jewelry to give you that do not pick people wear jade jewelry, beneficial to the body. I have purchased in 2001, sent me a pair of Hosta great poet at the foot of Mount Tai in Shandong Dry daughter swallow her surprise, I was kept by the merchant is not worth of jade, it is not beneficial effect on the body, I always have this guilt. I now have experience, and will be looking for experts

to follow the above, packet you are satisfied. We are that is packaged in a woman from the many self had. In my youth with you when, as now, breast flat, with no little spirit girls attractive, one can go to the breast coated with the gall bladder to a number of hormone friction, two often standing, , chest and abdomen when walking adhere to the correct posture; 3 Qu exercising muscle movement, such as swimming. In particular, a butterfly tour, since the most likely to swim to the Department of intramuscular Qu is healthy, and breast fullness. or have a chance to play before going to bed time to do rhythmic gymnastics, etc. is required.

Now the old six money using Glauber's salt dissolved in water, wash once a month. A year later God eyes, visual acuity, such as children in general, reading books no difficulty reading the newspaper and I had a really happy. Some would not join, when people see me joy every day and jump clean squid wear fancy that I am into the old monster, and even those who did not know each of the original into the park, do not want to play, especially those men and tourists, the eyes Direct transfer stare I look at a non-stop, or even come up with a lot of money to spend not a lot of heartache. "

"This troubled world, monkeys, or monkeys, you will not take me a fat rich Yeah, I really suffocated in the palace, and you look at me if the old more." Then Chang pointed face wrinkles, a frustrating look.

"Chang'e, you Do not worry, I make money at home, the old Sun often misses when some of my old friends, especially you, a woman, there is no way to do business, we rely on a little family property, the money The more you use the fewer the saying goes, worry a melancholy white head, and I'll help you walk the road of wealth, to help you out the same idea to find ways to do? "

"Is that really true?"

"That there are fake Well!."

"Tell me, please, how can make me fortune."

"I'm old Sun is not blowing, do not think that they have favorable factors they can engage in any project, private sector employers in particular, remember that everything must be done to comply with an irregular force, and now this social selection of projects to be accurate, according to local conditions, because the person, usually not to engage in and set up factories to invest in large, slow refrain bear fruit, earn less greedy for large ocean can not engage in, be come a great responsibility as well as equipment to sell or the poor do not engage in, others to open the bathroom, Internet cafes, waste station , loadometer rooms, dance halls, such as hair swarmed over cattle, I can not engage. Now this community liar, a rogue is not unreasonable things to many business owners to be confused extraordinary external and internal management of human adaptability to living in order to serve as the boss. Otherwise, you're honestly working bar, a year can save some money. "Wukong stalled, the

He Liaokou tea, went on to say "I'll help you develop, do not want you out of money out of labor, as long as you played way. In this place, engaged in the development, did not come pre-want a good home. Now many people wealthy, the first step is to engage in the tourism industry to enable them to find the moon find stimulating and enjoy the scenery of the universe and enjoy the bliss of heaven. The second step I want to vigorously here, real estate development, a large number of immigrants to prepare for the future, so that here becomes The second earth, everywhere joy of spring, scene of thriving vitality. " Chang heard excitedly said, "really can be this way, I really want to thank you old Sun is really a very good man."

"That's also false, I also brought a scientific specialists, called Section idiot." Shun Shou Yizhi: "He is engaged in scientific and development experts, I might strip him to visit the moon can develop."

She again looked for a moment and makes said: "I thought when they meet, such a good one young, one unlike the Lao Zhu, 2 unlike Shaseng, how to run one in with you?"

"How, with my old Sun ran a very bad, you think of me also as a brain-dead when they were young Dadanaonao do that? Today is the market economy, the people most important thing. As the saying goes good, a hero 3 help, a fence three piles. I In addition to the financial decentralization of cash is not, and even brought along a portable notebook, remember one important exchange account credited. other aspects of management with Homo habilis, production, management, technology, management willing to invest, and never all-inclusive.

Section fool this person, like a very honest and faithful to the others, but also to endure hardship, but also versatile, the family and poor economic conditions, the existence of a forge ahead, he was a number of major scientific theories have different views, the courage to pursue the death penalty by scientists world-class invention - perpetual motion machine to solve the world's future energy problems, and find the mysteries of the Earth's rotation, such as non-uniform phenomena problems. A practice that for decades, engaged in an empty stomach, with disease in engaging in, sustaining tremendous mental stress and economic pressure on desperately engaged. We can say that honest people money who Banshenmeshi bad if it tried. You can see today's market economy, a number of new capitalists was a little worse Ru quality of goods, and either refuse to do business on the sporadic, or head to the sky blind expensive asking price. It's not like a great man said, rich people will help some people who do not become rich, and even some more black people, even college students have only Germany they are happy to hire any of it. I see things so difficult that he has also been bullied enough, I was reluctant, they engage in money to finance his invention. Today, the North Pole did not expect the elderly to me there that you which parts of the strange anomalies of some glorious to me to look at you here, in order to carry out the development here, first of all to check out this problem, if it is disease, is necessary to cure it as soon as possible, as the saying goes, the right to not be mad, money can not be forgotten, the sick can not wait Yeah, so I will look at Section fool also brought disease and there is no development value 呀. "

"Story, you do not say I do not remember, I have recently found that this phenomenon, sometimes intrauterine light dimmed, I thought I were old, blurred vision, and life is monotonous, lack of nutrition, and other reasons, according to you are so said that, as soon as possible to this great scientist please help me look for reasons it would cure it as soon as possible so that you develop, I also relieved. "Then on to the Division fool looked, and so speak to him. "

"Thank you, fairy Chang'e I will try to do a good job in close cooperation with the owner of this work. But one thing, we have a debate on the earth, we have to other worlds in the development, scoring five stages and will take about 2500 years time, if the this time, the Earth an accident, we do not waste the hard work it? it was proposed to get rid of the moon, or let it self-explosion, we strongly disagree with the boss. "Then Section fool looked to Sun Wukong. Wukong took Hua Cha, said: "It sure can not afford to lose an old friend of many years of ah."

"It is really to be scared to death of me, so I ask you to quickly find ways to a great scientist."

Section fool nodded and went on to say: "From my study of the situation, that is the unscientific ideas, at home, the boss asked me to take the program, I said titration is not a law, to the various aspects of the moon should first find out, in order to make any conclusions . Therefore, one came on the same

boss, I heard the fairy's words, also found this strange phenomenon brilliant, indoor lighting is also dim, then I would pay close attention to the palace with the boss, that is, to you to see one on the nuclear center How can we develop problem-solving methods. "

Chang quickly interrupted Section fool of Hua Tou: "My God, you both can not go there very dangerous, as well as high-temperature, high pressure, and some radioactive materials and hazardous gases are inside, and once I do not know of an odalisque, the underground palace the door was opened a little sewing, a surge of light put a strong shot her eyes blind, died a few days, never ever, nobody would dare to open this door. "

"Chang'e Fairy, the saying goes, the snow, sending carbon really a gentleman, icing on the cake is a villain, I am old Sun has never been a friend Liangleichadao, Gandanxiangzhao Today, we come, you are afraid of something happening, then the door will be the key to the underground palace me so that we ourselves are to open. "Wukong side spoke out while Eight clothes from the bag, called Section idiot to put on. Eight subjects took clothes fool asked: "how do you do not have the boss?"

"It's not a problem," Wukong spoke of a hair pull toward the placement of a handheld blow, suddenly an identical Eight Yi Bai in front of Goku.

See fairy Chang'e who insisted on going to, and has put on eight treasures, clothing, had the key to Sun Wukong in fear, repeatedly taken care of if something bad is coming, it quickly back, Goku took the keys: "You may rest assured, I was the executioner father, the old beheaded, and will also throw in to the temple to Laoming do. "Having Wukong a somersault cloud has brought to Gongmen Qian Section fool, Wukong opened the lock, pushed open the door to look inside Section idiot walk Wukong quickly forced him to pull a Wangpang, on the strong winds broke out when a plume would be to scrape palace were gone.

"Good risk!" Take the next fool stretched tongue.

After the wind, they move inside a hope and the dark reaching not see five fingers.

"Section fool, I was crystal-clear eyes, let me lead the way in the former." Finished, Wukong their hats Lile Li, waist corner to head a low, covering the same idiot went into the ground palace.

Away for a while, the light is better, and I do not know what to Wukong at the foot of a stumbling, almost fell to the ground, and then just listen soon as strange shouting: "What is a guy not long eyes, dared to disturb my sleep!" Wukong at first startled, are often billed as a look, saw the thing square head side of brain, rough hands stupid legs, people were not human, ghost not a ghost, never seen this stuff used.

"Hey, What do you stuff used in my Sun Story fell there, influenced my development, you can not afford to play 呀."

"I was on the shell plate, you're the Monkey King was kicked up the sky it?"

"It is my old Sun, do not quickly give way."

"Sun Story, not me, short hair, long exposure, you learn from Paul Tang Seng go to Western Paradise Is suffering really did not eat enough. Say you now as an employer, be enough to pay enough to mix on the line, and why also went to the moon again eat this hardship? "

"I'm old Sun different, I am pursuing is the value of life, and go down in history. Yes, I was engaged in similar acts because of greater things to learn the cause of Western Paradise is famous for, but it is thing of the past, today is the era of reform and opening up, therefore, I am old Sun to drive this trend, in a market economy but also put forward a whatever, to make more contributions for the four modernizations. "

"I see no need for out of the limelight, the business to be successful, not only to eat a lot of bitterness, but also harm a lot of people to offend. You

look at the history of Concubine, Xiang Yu, Liu Bang's nonsense to believe in kindness, not only harmed themselves, but also harmed the number of friends and family, finally breaking up, Zi Wen Yu Wujiang River. Another example is the success of Chingis Han, until his feet bones stacked in mountains, only a unified China, and he was the largest territory in history an emperor who could later Mao Tse-tung also laughed at him 'knowledge only large carved bow shoot'. You think about it, what value to speak of success in life? "retorted on the shell plates.

"You give me little nonsense, let me walk." Having Wukong eyes doubled, Jingu praised a cross.

"Since you are brain dead, then dropped the money from." Shuaqi a rogue on the shell plate.

"Are you with me still playing this, look at guys." Wukong spoke wielded Jingu Bang right slap on the shell plate.

Do not show weakness on the shell plate, waving weapons and Goku battle stones together, suddenly Feishazoushi kick into gear straight ring. Wukong see this guy though Lidawuqiong, fights do not complete the road for a while, he would have had a flaw, a rod ends up playing a sub-two, collapsed to the ground. Suddenly a crack appeared on the ground, with water to take up milling around.

"Section fool, how is this going?"

"Boss, you have two fighting hand to hand so fierce, very scared out of my urine."

"How, this ground water Is your urine unpromising it?"

"No, no, that is groundwater ah, which are under development here we hope." Section fool extremely excited.

"You talk nonsense, people say there can be no water on the moon, even if there are high-temperature water is evaporated by the sun," Wukong did not believe in spoke.

"That's right, surface water has been evaporated, but the groundwater is not easy to evaporate, because the ground plate displacement push pull twist to the heart movement, the same month the nuclear was pushed outward centrifugal force of friction heat health electricity, and raw water molecules, which kinds of hot and cold convection and copy the continuous generation of renewable, so that the moon within the areas prone to a certain depth underground. like our desert underground storage, like a lot of groundwater resources, the Moon is also underground water 呀! "

"I'm not the letter, let me resort to fighting to see to see how much water," finished with Jingu Bang Wang Dexia kept playing. "Do not hit, do not fight, and playing the two of us go on the bad, and you see that water is more and more."

"Well, listen to you, do not fight, and let me taste the taste of water," Wukong spoke bent down, his hands a wrist offering of water to drink.

"The boss of this water can not drink, poisonous." Subjects fool came up hastily to stop.

"You fool section, the local water will be toxic and how it? Tell you that I said earlier in Huaguoshan to promote tourism, some lady to my wife there, his mouth did straight smoke, that is, I do not drink the water, saying what is not pure water, distilled water, unhygienic with environmental pollution. I have to explain to them the human body requires a variety of raw materials were synthesized, including daily morning exercise at night, when absorbed into the evolutionary synthesis of various elements after the fresh oxygen, suction was The more the more beneficial to the body. Making matters worse, in deep forests of the lake, no factories, no contamination by harmful substances, you look at my grandchildren, for generations to come drink this water, which have cancer and bronchitis? are physically and Bang Bang, the

Moreover, too clean is not a good thing, as a scientist describes the London Institute for Cancer Research on a number of wealthy families, conducted a sample survey of children found that their chances of suffering from leukemia, ten times the eighty years ago. As society becomes more developed, some parents will be home and get cleaned spotless, the children were unable to come into contact with any bacteria to train the immune system, but is not conducive to their growth! Vegetables experienced a kind of pest invasion, will produce antibodies for human consumption will be able to get the same after the anti-bacterial effect. So some of the vegetables covered with black spots does not mean unhealthy, on the contrary that there are advantages for our health. But they would not listen, that is, do not drink. Then I write on the mark 'synthesis of natural substances Sheung Lok water', two dollars a bottle, I obediently, first not sell, then sell enough of these ladies said: 'Monkey drinking pure natural Sheung Lok water, We are relieved, drinking sweet mouth, and finally feel the taste of honey than the city tap water tastes better! '

"Yes, we do not have a thorough understanding of science in the prior, or those relying on their own sense of the spirit of relaxation away as well, but do not think anything will be able to eat a certain point what the ill health. Meanwhile, we also have a health management measures, our water Tangxia come from the mountains, by the nature beneficial compounds on the human body 'contamination' synthesis, to meet the needs of each function of the body, of course, taste better than tap water. the world afraid of things that do not understand science, exaggerated the facts, resulting in people's mental pollution, and fear of unrest, so it is easy to have more depressive illness disaster. was scared to death of people also more, and that hospitals and crematoria on the rich. forget, I also learn with the ladies, do not drink that has contaminated water, We continued on our way to it. "

Section idiot picked up the backpack with Wukong is moving forward, all the way to the Han dynasty saw a black-Wukong shouted while waving Edge: "Boss, boss, I've got treasure to sell, or not?"

Wukong one, thinking this person has treasure sell, I'd like to look at what is treasure, ideas have been set and replied: "What do you treasure sell for?" Wukong spoke before the Han dynasty has come to bad cop.

"You are at the foot of that dark and shiny things."

Section fool came up one hand grasping a look like a coal, they asked: "how do you have here, also gave birth to coal?"

"Yes, that is too small, and only a few places to coal." That's bad cop sweat replied.

"A few places? A few places and can not ah, I was clearly talking about school teachers, the formation of coal, some primeval forests through the Earth's crust changes, year after year, Shen pressure hatch, and Shen, PCV of The deeper the longer the number of years, coal quality, the better. We know that you have never had virgin forest on the moon, how it might be coal? "section do not believe that asked the fool.

Wukong curious to standing in a sit in them to debate with.

Masked Han dynasty suddenly shouted: "Quick, get out." He pulled aside a will Section fool, and then pull when Wukong late, saying that at that moment, a surge of heat will be Wukong Eight charred clothing , and Wukong edge flutter flames, edge off Eight charred clothing, mouth murmured: "fake, fake invest in. No matter." Spoke Wang Dexia fling Pull a hair, but also changed the new items to wear. Asked: "Section fool, so just how powerful this stock heat? Eight of my clothes were burned out."

"Yes, really powerful, I would like to ask the black-big brother." Section fool

replied.

"Boy, does the heat from our moon in 'on nuclear' is the Creator, which in addition to its high temperature and pressure, is also the role of rotation of the centrifugal force, they usually continue to push the friction plates on mantle heat warming. Transformation the crust elements of various chemical substances such as acetylene, methane and other airflow body, cis-plate activity along the seam when the outward diffusion of radiation, but also with some of the centripetal force on the ground penetration of the movement of material deposited in the ground layer of atoms within the rock synthesis, This yearly plate motion, and then by the energy of rotation is not uniform mixing and further processing, and finally put it aside in absolute closed environment, so that atoms within a quality has been further synthesis of evolution and reproduction, the final copy more the energy generated when the explosion took place on earthquake, or volcanic. goes further by enabling the evolution of rock to contain a variety of atoms within the material is capable of burning the 'stone' coal come. "

Wukong the side to see them end up saying forever, and my heart still muttering things to do, on the right Dahan said: "Well, thank you for your introduction, we also came to understand, in addition to know the factors existing coal formation, but also have land in the big factor in nuclear energy. Section fool, you do not ask, and business would have been so set, until we sent a car to transport when you talk about the price, good-bye! "Having pulled Division fool to continue to move forward.

Are walking along the roadside suddenly appeared a woman: "the boss, how do you also went to this place too?" The woman asked enthusiastically.

"How do you know this miss me?" Wukong wonder, and looked at the woman, a fierce, like, thinking not mess with the role, we still pay close attention to hurry to get somewhere.

Was about to move forward, then another woman said: "how do not know, renowned Havoc in Heaven, the monkey, which I do not know." Having Miss giggle smile.

"Hey, how you address this lady so thick, and fortunately I have grandchildren, is not present, and if they heard were the outside people who do not respect me, they will also learn bad, but also learned to call me a monkey, the old monkeys had. Well today, lost count on your hand, look in the future give more concern to some, I still do, no time to chat with you. "finish on, and Section fool to move ahead.

"Story, front does not go treasure-hunting here last only people who have stepped into a foot, the whole body to rot. You Ruobu Xin, go and see, left leg is not corrupt." Readily to the refer to the previous one.

Section fool-shun her gesture came closer, there is really a leg, suddenly startled, quickly said, "Story, this place really can not go, we quickly turn back."

"No, Section idiot, I never go backwards, let me ask to see." Goku back and asked: "Will the young lady, this place is a metaplasia of pool, or the killing field?"

"No, not." Miss hurriedly shaking her head.

"That's why there is a leg is not corrupt?" Wukong somewhat puzzled.

"Oh, speaking of these words may be longer, and Na Tiaotui is a star on the 6500 million years ago, the wisdom of the Maya who, they come here first also thought exploration, development, because they do not familiar with the terrain and causing the consequences, so I advise Do not go to this place. "

"No, you what the NAO in this place is." Wukong said.

"This place is not NAO, is full of treasure, you can see above mist steaming the gas, the following is the black oil 呀." Miss G said, pointing again.

"What, you have oil on the moon it?" Pleasantly surprised Wukong jumped up yelled:
"I want a fortune! I would like to get rich in!"

"Yes, we are here to have oil, but the quality badly, not as good as you on Earth." Miss right Wukong said.

"That, of course, there are no large number of animal carcasses, it can not produce a large number of good oil, the quality is certainly not on our planet and good quality of oil." Wukong a little bit proud of.

"No, no," Miss said: "animal carcasses just external, you see that you do not engage in natural family planning on the planet, why plants, animals always so relatively balanced. Therefore, we can only produce such a condition is so much oil and natural gas, especially around the equator, such as why the most?"

"You're the lady put it unscientific." Section idiot interjected retorted: "a prerequisite for the oil produced there can be no doubt that you do not have the body at the foot of compounds, it is absolutely not produce oil."

9 Miss immediately retorted: "Your theory is Newton's time, and I think a different quality force, in a unified field can be copied into different qualitative results, we are here, although not a large number of animal carcasses, but we are there on the nuclear a large number of substances capable of producing oil continuously outward radiation and proliferation, while the lunar surface, a variety of materials and air-conditioning to keep the crust on infiltration of convection, this constant friction speed convection and radiation, in certain circumstances, so that atoms within the produce a variety of substances such as distilled water containing the same, and gradually from as little more than from a single element to multiple elements of the progressive synthesis of chemical combination of water, but also in the irregular movement of the unified force field, and further have been closed to put it aside for high temperature and pressure within the system processing, hair alcohol, eventually evolved into the hatch of oil."

"As you say, an irregular force of the movement is a big inventor." Section fool asked.

"That, of course, you know, good or bad combination of movement structure, is to decide things, the key to success, so they took a" get rich 300 cases, "an example to illustrate the book, you better listen carefully. The farmers in order to save the cost of pig turning waste into treasure, they will be dried straw with the feed mill, or Dan Mianhua machine powder into the chaff, and add the appropriate preparation of other substances become concentrated feed chickens with pigs fish. synthesized despite its simple, but a little negligence can succeed. You can see it making Methods: 0.7 kilograms quicklime into the pool, plus 10 times the water football mix, red melt put it aside for 15 minutes, remove the upper clear liquid, do not rock ash, lime and then clear liquid to 250 kg of water discharged into the 0.1 kilograms after the baking soda, salt 0.6 kilograms, 0.1 kilograms of straw ash (burned straw is the original for the straw ash gray), and then stir to evenly melt formed after the modulation liquid, and then 100 kg of straw husk powder into the modulated liquid constantly flipping to dry evenly, and then mount the pool or bionic bags, side loading compaction while, and then double-layer thin-film will be fully covered by a pond or a bionic bags to live and close to pool wall, then soil compaction will be Seal walls, can not have any gas and rain to enter, in certain circumstances the pressure it put it aside for more than 20 days. put it aside for this strict environment that is non-uniform rotation, the instant conversion additional opportunities for non-functional environment. was so full of energy

conversion, regeneration and re-combination mechanism of the process, ultimately achieving the quality is not to copy the energy conservation, quantity of straw three times the previous weight, good quality, higher than the maize and rice crude protein, crude fat, but also contains 18 kinds of basic amino acids were higher than the corn and rice feed, digestibility, and biological sex are better than grain feed, palatability well. "This is the form and conditions of the above motion be summed up in the method of proof, referred to as 'irregular force movement', or a unified field theory of evolution can produce new substances and to solving difficult problems'. If each of us to grasp this rule, you can search for synthesis, look for opportunities, failing with the Ming and in on themselves in society, so that things along the direction of their own for good intentions. To make progress on the path of life in the shortcut.

You can see Mao Zedong lived together a long time to master the movement, tends to divide the law, each had seven or eight years on the political arena do not ask in advance indiscriminate decision-making success. Lin Biao and the son, I do not know the chaos during the Cultural Revolution, had destroyed it, an irregular force, but contrary to God's engage in a coup failed. So you can grasp the law of this movement, you can right social progress and prosperity of the market, including the success of all kinds of talent to make a greater contribution, it is a large irregular movements together inventors, not conservation of energy.

"Miss, do you speak gives me more and more confused, and in the world that there is this theory, is simply nonsense."

"Story, do you guys how it hurt exports, I am not a mess, look at your face on me first ask him some questions, if can not answer, I Xiuguai blunt." Miss a little angry.

Wukong looked at Section fool, said: "You little Daddy, I have to come out and take care of you not many openings, others put it good or bad, you hear it wants to, This is just great, and trouble of it."

"Boss, do not be afraid, so she asked." Section fool says confidently.

"Well, you are this person has a hard mouth, I ask you why the earth's rotation will be that there is no uniform phenomenon? Why people go to bed every day? Why the sun's rotation when the sunspots are cyclical change? Well, I do not ask, on these three questions to answer you gave me. "

"This, this" section idiot clinging to hair and was thinking, Wukong quickly hurried to the side again and again, said: "Quick said, ah, you had better not answer to my lesson to you." Then roll up our sleeves to pretend Yaoda Wukong .

"Dasheng you let open." Wukong Miss will be pushed to seize the Division idiot, said: "I have three questions is an answer, you can not answer yes to copy no more energy caused, but also wants to engage in permanent motive, I am not severely beat you, you will not be out of consciousness to the natural universe-read bar vortex type, spiral-type galaxies found in perpetual motion machine model, will be able to identify the model of consciousness, come back to answer it. "finished Section fool carry a pull.

I saw Miss Division fool was going to push to play a poor phase, gradually Goku could not bear went on: "Miss, this time to see my face on the spare him this time, do not continue playing."

"No." Then Zuoyoukaigong is two mouths, with blood streaming from the Division fool's mouth down.

Wukong Zhexia Ke fire, and shouted: "Stop, my people, which allows you to do lessons, seizing and also the master of the face it, since you do not give a little face, looking guy." Finished out of gold Wukong stick to each other waist

hoop directions. Do not miss out pairs of drum sword welcome sign of weakness, the two down the gauntlet more than 20 rounds, Miss gradually Zhaojiabuzhu, mouth piece, and thick smoke billowing, the fire burned away the face of the Sun Wukong saw Babao clothes were on fire again, Wukong place a roll, a leg sweep to Miss Hall swept down to the ground and stand up a roll to the hole Miss oil lighted. A sudden thud, oil fires raging sea, smoke, fire is getting bigger wang, large steam for the popularity of both breathless, Wukong rushed to Jingu Bang right Tianyi refers to turning two, the mouth mutter prayers: "Thunder coming out" suddenly faint hazy fog, Nongyun roll, Dongding collapse of a large saw Thunder and down the next day off to ride the fire beast, born of fury and power away from the cattle disorder button Jin Yi House, Lei Huo lightning.

Section fool lowers looked at the air asked: "Boss, that Shen Lei protect flash, ping ping pong pong, Shanbengdelie trend is really scary people, allegedly beat Ray professionals who do bad things, is it?"

"Yes, those who do undetected bad person, when the thunder lightning, they are most vulnerable to brain brain wave amplification, in series with heaven and earth, who were struck by lightning. Meanwhile, strong winds, fog, Big Chill, large department, in particular, when thunderstorms Rong intercourse, due to lightning thunderbolt, Heaven and Earth Hi Ming, a thin moon eclipse, the earth's Chaos Rainbow shed gas, synthetic gas with the human body, if the unloading large who are harming others, God is not Kyrgyzstan. Loss M 100, so that women get sick. born of the son, must epilepsy to play yu, dull, deaf and expensive, twin, lame, blind, Miao, multiple short-lived. These are not superstitious color mining, there is scientific justification. You know, there is no God of Thunder to punish, they are more lawlessness, more people are doing bad things, and to those who corrupt the officials, rebelling against filial son, theft, fraud, unscrupulous rogue black hearts of the people, killing more than a few Chronicles to do. "

Just listen to it more and more vibration Thunder sounded, Wukong see no rain Jingu Bang for another means to switch a few days, the mutter prayers: "Dragon King coming out" sees the East China Sea, South China Sea, North Sea, West Sea Dragon King have four arrived. "Story, what you need help?"

Goku replied: "soon extinguished the fire."

The East China Sea Dragon King Fa Shi orders quickly, suddenly the rain diffuse heaven and earth, the sky Galaxy diarrhea, underground whitecaps Stokes, down the Yangtze River Dragon looked down.

"Goodfellas, these stretch, the Dragon King." Wukong spoke with emotion.

"Story, you can not ask them to be poured, and poured more fire as if the more-wang." Section fool anxiously exclaimed.

Wukong a look, is really good, increasing the fire and asked: "Section fool, which is why ah, not so much destroy the water are put out."

"It is estimated the oil fire can not destroy water, the water inside of oxygen, a poured more opinions on combustion, and only the fire started burning, can not do anything you can pour water fierce fire flutter down, like this fire, they are the next big rain again no use, equivalent to a disservice. "Section fool to explain it to Goku to listen.

"Wei Wei, universally Dragon King, not pouring, it's not pouring, and you quickly go back, thank you." Wukong shouted to the sky.

Dragon King had heard that body Yi Bai, head a shake, each went back underwater. Fires are still burning fire straight into the moon, the Wukong suddenly remembered with sand stall to another right Tianyi Jingu Bang refers to turning laps, mutter prayers: "The Sand Boy coming out ... push ..." sees the push Sand Boy arrived, they dare not neglect, with the fabric of stone Musical displayed

their prowess, the sky gravel down sleeping, and suddenly the fire dropped. Section fool out glass bottles from one bag to the flames in one also threw out a whole there are not many fires, and smoke still billowing braved the underground, pushing sand and cloth Stone Boy Long-Jun, see the fire had been put out on the quiet back pay order .

Wukong, see Section fool just take what the bottle knocking the fire was put out, and asked: "What is this guy so powerful?" "Boss, this is specifically because of the oil fire rescue fire bombs, which can make a vacuum in here immediately, in order to This to fire. "Wukong see the ground floor was also smoke, you dig down in the bag took a fling.

"Boss, the general pure oil fire, as long as the surface temperature is not high, the general refrain from throwing fire bombs, if it is a thatched cottage and cotton warehouse fire, still smoking, you'd carefully scrutinized. Although the fire was extinguished, and often After a period of time, even before the people to sleep, it burned up. we must pay attention to the oil depot fire, oil drums to explode, this guy could be severe about her. "

"Oh, This time I also learned that the fire of knowledge, and I also know that the moon shining singularity was originally made by indiscriminate fire and smoke, you see the color of there and here day is different here, too straight for days due to smoke sky, it seems to darken, but why can not disperse it shining a long time? "

"This issue is very simple." Section fool very vigorous to say that "From now on the case of monthly shell smoke too much, while the lunar gravity is too weak, so a long time can not be dispersed. But we have seen on Earth Al Fins Crater brilliant, suddenly bright, dim, red, blue, light and so on, with these very different things. it may be the same month on the nuclear movement displacement of the shell craters on the plate movement, or fast or slow frictional heat pushing the number of discharges caused about.'s rotation soon push the friction heat generated when a photon, the more, to escape out the hole, or irregular activities, sewing, heat of friction on the same planet made of light or sun light hair synthetic mirror reflection on the a bright, white.'s rotation slower, less friction and heat, it has gradually weakened as the intensity so that light from the white, blue, red, darkening. Of course, whether there are other reasons, then the best month so deep into the nucleus, after careful examination , and then make a final conclusion. "

"Well, it has also put out the fire, and smoke will be gone, we lose no hurry to get somewhere."

"Boss, you look a lot like you were, and covered with sweat, his face black one, white one, find someone to wash my face look a little water if it tries, no later than."

"I am the Buddha because it is his old head, until there is water where to say." Having a big step forward Wukong went suddenly Wukong backwards a few steps, blasted to Shuaizhuo feet, will Sengxie pull away and we have to stop, take off the monk socks, saw the bright red feet are hot, and spicy spicy dull. "My Amazing, really want fried lie hoof, and Tang De Fortunately, there is no bubble was slightly injured."

"Hot the bubble is also not afraid of governance can be given scalding the earth herbs, such as the external application with the liquor, with alcohol gauze or cotton stick deposited in the burn Department, was coming to burn at drops of wine, do not make it dry, light by a half-hour in weight from one hour, although it deposited up some pain, but pain is not a moment, regardless of light persons, in serious cases in the future will not be inflammation, suppuration, no toxic Huogong consider the mind. "

"Do you really say to stay, we go out doing things, we can hope that the incident

do? Section fool this road really can not go, but I do not turn back," Yes, the boss before you take a break, I went to check under the road. " Section fool seriously view the terrain and found that this place is "On the earthquake," a book described arc crepe fold belt, fold crepe from the curved side of the middle part with a concave-shaped extrusion line with a common form, and its image is a mountain shaped like structure, in this arc-shaped concave side of the middle part is the piece of oil field, there are a number of linear extrusion belt, the spine of the spindle opposite the vertex before the arc, but did not arrive before the arc, while the spine with the former Arc the middle of a relatively flat U-shaped shield, the mountain-shaped structure which is to the equator the direction of twisting the wrong movement. "

"Boss, we have to go out from the field in this direction, and then look inside to go in this direction Shun, although the bending point of road, but not that much."

"Well, we shun this path," spoke two had walked Nahao Luggage step forward, beginning to feel the road more and more narrow, more and more difficult to walk.

"Section fool, to the Earth's core How far?"

, "According to the theory that we still early, only about one eighth of the way to go, and we go at night way more than 10 days after the day, when the road was wide, and we go about taking more, because the moon's rotation lap, quite on our planet more than 20 days time. "

"My God, my worn out, others said that Heaven is difficult, I can see into the earth even more difficult 呀. Forget, today is not gone, eat, rest, sleep."

"How do you become a deity of the need to eat, sleep?"

"What God is not God, you know what ass, we call the integrity of the human spirit, engaging in dishonest man-made ghosts, and opposing views of the man-made magic at home. Like I said four lines, 'autumn akishimo leaves yellow, and the laws of nature can not be stopped drift in tandem with-ming, life skills and happiness in the long. 'Confucian say that this is for a poem, Buddhism and family say that this is a mind son, Taoism said that this is a song, the people said to be compiled doggerel. while the rivers and lakes on the Under the extremely poor quality of some of the factions, such as 'Yin Guan Wang' 'go bad' use it as a fraudulent means of money, it's time. In fact, God says that our numbers are reasonable people, I have life and health and youth are different from the general population. As you believes in life lies in exercise can prevent and cure diseases, while others believe that life lies in the ancient still, eyes Weibi, Meditation to relax, play Zen, practice qigong, you can live longer, and we think that God, life is movement, rest, nutrition, treatment of these four aspects of a unified field theory. In this there are still many knowledge in four areas do.

Therefore, we believe that God's people even know how to eat, sleep, overall balance, you see the world of science and technology developed and rich countries, do believe that God 呀. Because the piece of paper, one word, not everyone can create invented, it is at a specific time, specific person can be achieved 呀. Sun Yat-sen, Duan Rui, Chiang Kai-shek, and so why can not a unified China, and Mao Tse-tung to the unification of China. Mao Tse-tung is a complete blank, but there is no 'God' to help the development of the Great Leap Forward and the industry to make the people get rich, there is no Deng Xiaoping ability larger.

Deng Xiaoping's practice is the sole criterion for testing truth, ignoring the theoretical front, research can only follow the will of God, the people become rich like the Tangshan earthquake, as foreshadowed, sugar hill fell down, while the industry back 40 years, the modernization of agriculture . The universe,

the origin of these things until the next time to use a unified field theory to explain the slow tell you. I forgot to ask you these two days down, and how do you walk a little crooked 呀? Old hands grasping at the bottom, on whether there are lice it? "

"No, that is a little itchy, very sad."

"Itch can not be used clutch, itching is due to dirty, with no conditions, uncomfortable itching, tenderness only with nail bitter about anti-itch, after quickly deposited with the smell of soap in the above, multi-moment wash wash two or more times do not itch had. "

"What, there is smell of soap?"

"No fragrance or Medicine Smell stinky soap, said soap, smelly soap better anti-inflammatory effects of sterilization will soon Pa pants down let me see." Then Wukong force a pull, pull down the pants had been half saw the white bottom there is a red swelling on the skin.

"Section fool, no wonder you walk being insipid, buttocks has been infection, but fortunately did not break first, this earth, under a doctor's ability to look at me. I do not like to use western medicine injections spend so much money, just block the money, in the pharmacy Ru Yi Jin Huang San buy two bags of powder can be cured. those of us who have no money, not only with its extraterritorial disease, but also rule does not break freezing their primary concern. extraterritorial effects of disease are particularly good, up one deposited as many as five, 6 days, ranging from a day away. " Spoke Wu-air a beckoning, a bag of Ruyi golden powder has been scattered into the palm of your hand.

"I'm in a difficult, we often lack the lack of it, and sometimes used in conjunction point of water or wine for mixing powder are not, and no one to help me dressing ah, just behind the bustle his body dry rub, you say the poor are not poor. Now You can enjoy, you can mix the powder in water or wine. " Finished the medicine has been transferred into a paste deposited in boils, and with good Bouza to hand, shot in the buttocks on the next. "Rise up, feeling good or not?"

"Just fine, medicine upward cool shade of a deposition, and really comfortable."

"Hey! My two cents worth of medicine which, Guan Yin Wang take the poor person is a panacea, after a maximum of two days'll replace the medicine, if everywhere boils infected, as long as eat two will be able to dig up the roots of Chinese medicine. in the future to remember, the best doctors are themselves got sick, especially in chronic disease should first check the best accuracy, so that there was an understanding for the patients themselves, but also prescribe the right medicine to buy some look at the drug book. or a good idea to relax a few hours more sleep per day a few months to see if it is excessive labor or mental stress, or lack of certain nutrients caused. do not make medical treatment, to do well long-term treatment and self-care with the treatment of mental preparation.

You see I had credulous hypocrite, will lend money to them or for their security, a total loss of more than 200,000 yuan, which makes me fall into the extremes of life, work extremely hard and many unhappy circumstances, I always will be The only money invested in their careers, could not bear to take money for Yao Chi, in addition to pain in the lesions where plaster paste a few things, had often used to sleep down or get on the ground to sleep hemi-bend method, and on the sore and important points Department to conduct self-grasping, kneading to San pain, several decades or even anti-static and dynamic combination of self-care exercises on the Road, and finally surgery has healed after surgery due to excessive work due to adhesion and gastro-intestinal nerve function disorders, vertigo beauty's Comprehensive disease, sciatica and ankylosing spondylitis, or even slowed the bone cancer pain, brain cancer and other chronic

diseases, but also to guide those who have money who cured cancer live more than a decade. "

"We have blown big boss leather, and get people who are not cure the cancer."

"How can we cure cancer, science is based on the data speak, living in the water fish, they eat anything between them outbreak of war, the body heat of friction heat was out of the cooling water to make them the body cells, genes and other organs of reproduction of energy, we can replicate normally more energy, so fish can not have cancer.

A person no longer the case, if the spirit of the long-term in the gas, worry, worry, anger, grief and so miserable the centripetal force of energy of gas transport to the brain and cells, or grandparents, or he was sick with the pre-existence before and after the cultivation is not good living habits, eat a high-fat, high-protein foods, or the partial eclipse of several foods, it has continued to strengthen centripetal force and centrifugal force to enhance the intracellular role of these two different forces pushing heat out of the heat of friction will be high. Especially those high in fat, is also a high-calorie volatile flammable substances, it was hot out of cells, the high temperature internal friction burn, that is, the body temperature 37 degrees fever burned. Will also be a number of small molecules, such as water Lay the basic vitamins fruits and vegetables have also been burned into the dust particles settle in the cells, the cell is like an empty stomach, like a small shell of gas cells.

Therefore, only provides a gas dust particles will not provide nutrients to the gene duplication and evolution, genes replicate the quality of the protein also in a reduced day by day, so that the body is also a weak day by day, so gene two spiral arms would not have opened.

Some people also increased body temperature changes, as when the temperature level of the steel out of a different steel refining of steel, made available to the synthetic gene copy on the copy not the energy transfer to other organs, or can not copy the synthesis of advanced materials such as metal element. Like the ancient people of the immortal Dan Lian, eating it down, like dead people can not digest. Therefore, the metal elements and dust particles remain in the gene, or a man testicles and other organs of several copies of renewable energy field, has been rotating movement, like a snowball Side or like the sun in the origin of sunspots, as has been snowballing polymerization into a spherical body, that is, scientists say, such as too many cancer cells or HIV virus. Since there is no substance in nature, after polymerization, can at the junction there is no hole there is no hole and the internal. With the ball around the hole and the internal cavity, there is spread to its internal transport gas, and occurrence of turbulence generated spin to absorb energy, such as red blood cells speed up their own copy, you can Zaiqu special person addicted to lymphatic damage the Great Wall and other functions.

Structure formation due to a sphere, indicating a function of the birth of life. The system has been pushed to accelerate rotation friction, so that also produced the sphere magnets, you can suck a high iron content, such as red blood cells, such as copying more energy for development. Result in harm to human life. There is also a person of a sudden a huge psychological pressure, not Bianxiang complains, depression mentality, emotional depression, blood acceleration. Unlike the usual first fear when you are sick with fever Ling, and direct a fever. Spleen helmet absorbed the microscopic transport of the material injection in the pulmonary veins, it evolved out of the red blood cells are also synthesized significantly reduced. This evolution can be synthesized more of the white blood cells, people do not even spirit, it's like deep under the Antarctic ice fish in cold blood without hemoglobin and red blood cells, which

are white blood (and precisely the same and Antarctic ice transparent and colorless). The combination of hemoglobin and red blood cells have responsibility for carrying oxygen for the body of the organization's mission. However, these fish still living as before.

Therefore, when patients in particular women and was very tough and confident person, and even more to do with two aspects of work to cure. 1 Do not Xiaxiang they had previously let it past, to create a liberal environment, is to create vitality to body and mind relaxed to reduce the centripetal force of the energy and pressure of the nervous system to the spherical body transport gases and nutrients, you can make it starve to death to lose the vitality of energy capable of replication and produce more red blood cells.

The case of the couple minutes the room to sleep, one week it can be a one-time life, do not even work for some time to sleep a few hours a day of self-massage, and sum up what kind of method or that a drug effect is good, we insist on multi-purpose. The first day can also sing a few songs of passion or moderate dancing can also be a daily read 'Nam without Amitabha' dozens of times, ideological or centralized static and relax all parts of the body, or right index finger, thumb back and forth mechanically bend, dial up and down like a Buddha bead Side Slide 20 minutes (both simple and very applicable to good effect).

Or fingernails scratching on the two dozens of palm, the brain can relax. Or intended to abide by visual navel rest or sleep. Or a chat with the opposite sex, or let him or her throughout the past one-hour full-body massage, massage for promoting blood circulation of qi. Can make the nervous system, respiratory system, digestive system relaxation buck. As for the pain at first will be around three meters in front of his family if there is water wells, sleeping under a bed in their own bed and the bedroom is piling up too much debris, should be cleaned out, or bed mats are not used are not sterilized rayon mat has been done, it is an invisible killer, because of debris in the long-term movement of atomic radiation waves would disrupt the human nervous motor function and sleep, make people sick or do something wrong, or even pose a heart attack diseases such as emphysema.

After sleeping off several times a day can also be (able to Ceshui, lying in bed or a sofa better, are sleeping on the heart of oppression large) from the light to give emphasis to rub sore spot for casual pain. (But trauma can not) can also be quiet sleep and put it to use mind control to relax the body, especially in uncomfortable places, the first idea of Meditation in the sense that the most uncomfortable parts of the body, breathing slowly, to light, and even short-term extension is not breathing gas is about five to eight minutes to relax lesion sites note to make it more casual pain or discomfort even when the limit, when the cell lesion sites, or spherical body of the virus within the body which immediately limits in the loose, natural emissions of carbon dioxide gas, such as slightly slow down and step-down, people feel better immediately comfortable, there is spirit, and the body to reduce pain or even disappear, since the normal breathing may also do one or two. (This is intended to keep to relax the body gas emissions can also play a very important anti-inflammatory cells cooling effect). If not do not do this as good, or do two or three times each time it is not easy to do more, or to relax into the idea from time to time Do not let the brain of oxygen, only allow those spherical body of the virus inside the body, such as carbon dioxide emissions of the gas slightly lower quick buck. You can do several times a day.

Left or right Ceshui or lie on the bed can be, meaning keep relaxed when the buttocks or body waves to shake, or roll stand up a few minutes, can also be used right index finger, thumb mechanically bend toggle back and forth a hundred

times, such a combination of static and dynamic intended to keep up and relax to do, [if not intended to abide by relaxing to do, remember the song Let It also OK], on natural forcing-type exhaust gas of in vivo lesions. Particularly when lying in bed with the right index finger, thumb mechanically bend toggle back and forth, treating ankylosing spondylitis bone disease effect is good. As long as you wear long-standing one by one, and not Liang Qi invasion, even without medication injections, it can be prevented by sickness and can promote longevity. It is precisely in order to fast-Shu Yi pending labor pain by promoting blood circulation powder is to slow down and step-down cells, relaxing the nervous system, but also for mental and physical transfer of new energy and reduce energy consumption breathing. Of course, uncomfortable pain at all but also the long-term multi-paste a few plaster. If Tieling Du Du Hutchison plaster plant in mind that horn cream plaster, although not cures cancer, but posted good for the plaster, it is also the most economical and most convenient for you Shu gas methadone. Before the black plaster on the wound-temperature paste tape Center and later posted on the sore spot, generally shower once a week, when a change. Or a day and two days for Herd plaster paste the lesion better. Even if the local had purulent inflammation, therapeutic drugs, and usually do not touch when you touch that area, and even longer when the idea of meditation to relax the body in that sense the most uncomfortable place, it has anti-inflammatory effect as soon as possible so that patients better. If the reason of poverty or not, when done something to offend people or guilt heart disease, we must also respect a daily basis, by their own incense, or burning point of paper money, quietly said something before, praying Buddha bless the gods misfortunes for repentance, or come apologize Daoqian stated clearly be forgiven. In the future we should do good for the music, we can pressure those mental things slow relaxation of guilt heart disease faded. Otherwise, those people's anger will open memory passwords, especially when the illness is often circuitous in my mind spin, which has exacerbated the deterioration of the disease, and death shall not be peace in the suffering of body and mind to leave, this should not also come alive in this life.

Second, we must uphold for a long a variety of essential vitamins eat food, Eat less animal meat. With, such as green tea, soy milk, seaweed, kiwi, strawberry like fruits and vegetables and so on with eating and drinking. 【Sick time, but also to a number of fruits and vegetables a day Eat small meals often eaten raw, or drink nutritious drink water, tea. Is like sea water as cooling of fish cells also play a role in lubrication, you can prevent cancer, cancer and other diseases. 】

These are fibers of vitamin gases are entering the virus within the spherical body cavity, like occupational dust inhalation in the lung was not ranked as spherical body to speed up the virus will die a natural death. So, to eat less high-fat high-protein substances.

If conditions, and then drink a day, such as red wine to increase the supply of raw materials, but the beer easy to drink. Add amenities to diffuse out of the body contamination of the gas, to speed up those Bingti, aging and chaotic division command and the death of nerve cells. But the intensity drink liquor, and will destroy nerve cell function. If severe illness, and should eat to ease depression, blood circulation of qi, kidney qi Chinese medicine, and be able to resolve the cells into a metal element and dust particles of drugs, or with a high viscosity of nano-iron, to block the virus spherical body, such as HIV casing or hole and out of gas, making it the first loss of the spin capabilities, in particular can lose their parasitic replication of HIV, the body of the sport is able to transform it into nutrients, or transported to the in vitro droppings away. As long as you eucalyptus [[Moon doctor]] book, the careful application

of a variety of things to do or turn to practice, and even a long time to eat the whole day, such as deer, pills, tablets and the like Tianmashouwu proprietary Chinese medicine for condiments, and medicine, when many drink of water, can make the cancer or AIDS, leukemia and other chronic diseases slowly brought under control to reduce well, and anti-life can not have such a bad disease, at least not both life and wealth live several more years.

Do not be mistaken for a virus caused by soaring cancer cells, using light therapy with chemotherapy actually undermine the unity of the body of gas movement, such long-term treatment will change gene transfer, because genes are not as stellar as the composition of system structure to copy from the photochemical energy, to do so will fuel the disease, but also the lack of a variety of vitamins that would otherwise damaged, and even the energy to copy genes and the cell wall have been destroyed or generated plasma state, the body is more weakness and pain. If re-using only high-fat, high-protein high-calorie nutritional supplements to balance. More will make a cancer patient, spent a few million, not exceeding three years, died on speeding up the collapse. Because this animal high-fat, high-protein substance genes, human genes have been most easily in this high temperature synthesis, it is easy to copy more cancer cells, or the patient ate Governance pain disease drugs, on the poisoning or sicker coma uncomfortable and so on. Well, this is our money people prevent and cure cancer disease soil methods for reference only.

Today, I have a credit elbow grease, and now to see what delicious things you honor me. "

"My boss, you do not take my dilemma Well! Here that there is something delicious to filial respect you, only a little bit of dry food cold steamed Ken Ken."

"Much better than hungry, in fact, this life I have become accustomed to learn from the way in the Western Paradise, and sometimes even a saliva are also hungry to drink it, but also to catch the strange demon slayer, after hard fighting, others a rest, I he wanted to go alms, discuss Zhaifan to the master to eat, some people not only did not give alms of rice, added a lot of Fan Xian, then, for example, we have a national lazy monks, human moth and the exploiting classes have thought, was crazy, would like to send outside the block wealth, the Tang dynasty the emperor's face was lost and so forth. You understand that we see who is really everything had to rely on their own in the future you and I can not be silly, to well treat yourself to rely on someone is unreliable! "finished Wukong Just took a few bread bag inside eating, looked around the earth is full of stone walls chaos, but also saw Branch fool to eat cold bread because there was no water to drink and swallow too hard for me to not help burst of sad. Suddenly, the past troubles and anxieties rise in my heart.

"Section fool, I would like to discuss with you a question, China's backwardness, mainly in what way?"

"This issue is very simple, scientific and technological backwardness, economic backwardness and backward management is ultimately a cultural backwardness."

"Section fool, Mao Zedong taught us to study philosophy with philosophy, I think a lot, I think the Chinese culture is not left behind and, in some theories not complete. You can see Marx and Mao Zedong the Chinese culture, science and culture with a combination of, the creation of a new cultural theory, historical period at that time in guiding the Chinese revolution, the birth and building prosperous socialist motherland has played an active role in nation-building after a short period of time, from a poor and without external white changed to a non-domestic debt of the two countries . But in the seizure of power after the peace-building period, is still a long insisted that the revolutionary philosophy of class struggle, so that people can not have greatly improved standard of living.

Today, the development of the socialist period of Deng Xiaoping's reform and opening up competition in the market economic theory, despite the lack of management mechanism theory, and only the liberation of the material were the spices, so that socio-economic areas are not exposed in the exposure and the number of economic crime in the last three than the previous ten years the number of economic crimes is much larger. However, a small negative impact on the tremendous progress of society can not be denied, it does not damage the pace of building the four modernizations in a short period of time, so that the great development of the productive forces, the people rich, and on the national economy and scientific and technological progress has played a non - great role in promoting the measure.

China to prosperity and long-term stability, theoretical research must be to keep up with, we must make full use of a unified field theory of the theoretical methods to tap the Chinese culture in the governance of the country's heritage of people to adapt to the new situation, introduce new requirements. You can see Chinese culture, a 'reasonable' character, in different cultural level, the understanding of different environments are different, the public said that the public is right popo said justified, there is one-third of the small daughter sidelong science, under special circumstances, there is a political is not unreasonable to unify these arguments. To settle the arguments put into proper perspective and understanding is correct, need a certain skill. Pre-stage, someone asked me what the central government power to ban an illegal organization is not logical reason, I said to the specific situation is not clear, from my experience, the quality of who is big, who is a unified field. China several thousand years of feudal survival of civilization is no coincidence that, without it, social stability and on the development of productive forces can not.

I have to adventure in life, what have tasted bitter, as I have helped hundreds of people too busy, there are intellectuals, cadres, under the relatives and close friends, money in funding from several thousand to as many as several hundred thousand dollars, and a few ten years now, one by one all-round to help them get rich, and now some really rich, and at home there are several hundred thousand dollars is also goes without saying, but these people, especially those in power of individual relatives, I helped the more more harm me deeper. Take the risk, I, a chance, still stealing, greed, Hang, lied to me the money and treasures. Endless desire. This world, everything is fake, money is the root of all evil. Are Americans blind in spite of their own interests? Mao Tse-tung would touch the American bombardment of Kinmen to Taiwan promised background, they do go downtown, there will not be good results. As I did struggle with the Jade Emperor Zhang Great, finally a face Buddha. The U.S. government is too arrogant pre-and the attack on the Chinese Embassy in Yugoslavia, and killing the Chinese embassy staff, my students little monkeys stand it anymore, that everyone in high spirits to fight not afraid of death, auto rise up, pick up computers for swords and guns, you'd look a little color to the U.S. government. Year our advanced electronic network system for decades to seek a battle of wits, I used an old Sun Gendou turned galaxy from, people think that great, but today, a small monkey was 17 years old, sitting in front of a computer at home, gently finger a bullet, it hit the United States. Havoc in Heaven, I met Erlang Zhenjun and when the gods together, I no match for them, while the ability of small monkeys than I big hurry, Dudangyimian up to one day destroy the American system of 76 network stations, in particular the U.S. ground transportation Committee was unable to post a notice can not e-mail, equivalent to lost contact with the outside world.

You have to think about, especially the Taiwan leader, are Chinese, why the

very face of the peace in the same peaceful dinner do not eat, but defiance of world opinion, if you are the leaders of mainland China, while allowing others to take its natural course, the people must not agree otherwise, would it not be chaos, would not go back to the emperor before the era of packet system. Furthermore, there is a political vision of the politicians all know that long period of division of fate has come together, and then there are three-term president, to a certain unity or the same in 2010, it will, like President Richard Nixon as the U.S. auto to come and better. The former can talk about anything, and in Chinese tradition the same sense of peaceful negotiations, that is, according to Chinese custom, and for expensive sake of discussion, according to Deng Xiaoping's 'one country two systems', each without losing face. Of course, in a specific operation will be difficult, Xinchengzeling the road is a human walking. Kissinger and the Taiwan Strait on both sides of all the Chinese people believe that there is only one China, so that all three parties lose face, Sino-US relations, and established diplomatic relations have become good people on both sides will benefit. Therefore, politicians must have this to Things for the People of courage and strategy, do not want to face not lining of the political game, first the two sides to jointly discuss 'one China' peace and not fighting the same communiqué on the future conduct of any party matters are extremely convenient, but also to let people safely lead a good life flourishing. This first, and good the same parties, to achieve universal harmony or communism Zaiqu a proper early-late thing. Moreover, it is also plausible in foreign affairs. In fact, why do you talk talk talk about the root causes of non-folded, one side is unified with the same one word, just as difficult for your specific operation Tian Tian, I let the same to hold peace talks, and discuss policy and implementation of a total of all the work. Unification means that a party has an independent character is not a Chinese, or do not accept the peace negotiations were and discuss, there are mandatory. The other pairs of Deng Xiaoping's 'one country two systems' right to negotiate understanding it thoroughly, and always thought that was the united front. Always think they are a little sesame large capital arrogant.

Following the natural one China. The two sides discussed the peace talks as a Dixiong Liang, like housework, is China, with a unified field, their quality is what has made the country's peaceful development is conducive to specific issues. Who is undermining China's the unified field, who has the quality of living large or methodologically sound, who is the exercise of state power, the unity of a unified field, that is, to produce by both parties of the National People's Congress decided not to eat there is who is who.

In short, before a consensus is not reached, can be the first extensive use of official and non-direct contacts and exchanges, with the contacts and exchanges, increasing mutual understanding, we can reduce misunderstanding and increase feelings of peace for the family line, and as soon as possible to make the same a greater contribution, to leave immortality of the soul.

, Our government in this prosperous times age, must be broadminded, has the different political view to beyond the border, must strengthen the political thinking communication, adopts multifarm offers amnesty to transform, avoids the nonessential contradictory intensification, this is the stability and unity major principle, Anyone who the truth, this truth must be subject to the peaceful reunification of fishes, in order to make a greater contribution to the world.

These are the Chinese culture, a 'reasonable' words, there is so much knowledge. Besides the three major teaching culture, that Confucian benevolence, righteousness, propriety, wisdom, the letter. Buddhism, killing, stealing, prostitution, concubines, wine. Taoism of gold, wood, water, fire and earth.

From the philosophy of individualized education on the lively political and ideological work methods, from three different angles, with reasons cure, advising people, educating people doing good. Were added later Marx's political science and culture, summed up, a study to help two, three batches, four bucket, five shot. Those pairs of Confucianism in a man's reason does not listen to the Buddhist of good and evil for themselves in society, there have been reported Daotou finally persuaded of the causal relationship, however, the Road tutoring regimen you do not believe in long-term interests, and the reach of the law Diao people and the wicked, they come to a Marxist political. YU Li-illegal structures such as incorrigible, one-time more than 200,000 yuan, or one-off show-off more than 5,000 people money and goods, or bribery more than 50,000 yuan, and the unwarranted rioters. Can be first offered him to do classes, meeting critical help, brand coat, wearing a hat and other bad elements touch his soul so that he behaved and do not allow him to do bad things to utter or tamper with, or else that people who do not accept the transformation of the implementation of the proletarian dictatorship, which added that Chinese culture is a powerful, perfect specimen as a rule by ideological and cultural management system.

"is Fu Fa also not to move unnecessarily like this." "you must know that several thousand years invade one's territory the legal person not to fear the law, fear the local policy. Looks like you slightly to change the small leather investment to be small, effective quick is the same, its might can educate a big piece greatly. This is its politics is wise. But, we have overthrown the old superstitious god, actually has produced the new fan god, thought that his culture is universally applicable, turned out a flower to put alone."

"Sun boss, your remark does not, since admitted that he is a scientific culture, it should give him a flower that blossoms." "You're not scientists, for what is called science, society there is always a general guideline, and always want to seek a unified field theory of science. Is a person must wear clothes, walking down the street. Otherwise, what good and evil, the United States and the ugly? You see Mao Zedong during the Cultural Revolution in order to break 'Four Olds', li' four new 'continuing revolution under the dictatorship of the proletariat and the revisionism revisionism slogans, and the Vice-Chairman Lin' three loyal ', ' four infinite ', to understand the implementation do not understand it must enforce. it will be more than 10 billion Chinese people, including at the time, the rich, anti-, bad, right, including, without an open and Mao Zedong's Chamber of anti-science, is always unite under the banner of Mao Zedong's Thought, surf the Cultural Revolution, which Mao Zedong's politicians science. while Marx culture from the specific circumstances, it is the seasonal flowers, without it, can not overturn the three big mountains of China, but to seize power on the governance of the country after the person is not an absolute panacea, it is not comprehensive, as well as time limitations and lack of rationality. "

"No, it's a lot of the scientific aspects, such as its philosophy of materialism and dialectics, it is proposed to be a combination of political philosophy, we should not destroy capital Hing."

"Yes, No gold is pure and no one is perfect, humans for thousands of years of development history shows that always step by step towards a bright future and the truth. Marx and the old revolutionary is no exception, with a big step forward compared to their predecessors But after all, was born in a capitalist society, he advances in physics, especially in the natural are not thoroughly understood. make him the ability to understand the world of philosophy, but also stay in materialism, there is no unified field theory of Marxism can be used to talk about the ins and outs of things be reasonable. For example, he only think that

Feuerbach establish a new religion is wrong, did not understand the religion and culture is built up to talk about what kind of structure, methods of scholarly talk, they created a non-random manner, and experience, etc. These new terms to be chaotic applications. "

"Do you know what 'no', what is the 'capital that?' "Sun boss, this is not clear also criticized others, to tell you, simply, the poor is 'no', the rich is the 'capitalist'. Our Philosophy is for the majority of the toiling masses of the proletariat the poor service that he has a handful of the rich have the right to overthrow the bourgeoisie is to fight, we can only non-production, allowed assets. "

"The statement put it unscientific, inconsistent with the dialectics. You see I was a rebel started, kicked up a sky, row to House, row underwater, then went to Paul Tang Seng to learn from the success of Western Paradise labeled God, in fact, still a images of ascetics in empty-handed, according to Marx is proletarian. today's era of reform and opening up, I, as members of society, contracted Huaguoshan, my wisdom has been to play. In recent years, National Cheng Kung University he took my boss, Fat wealth, but I also earned several hundred thousand dollars richer than in the past of small capitalists. However, this hard-earned money, our small business owners in the period, by no means the boss's blessing, 'to eat exactly the bitter to eat subject to endless human gas are subject to '. To tell the truth, not as good as an ordinary business during the proletarian worker, I do seventeen or eighteen hours a day, work, year round without rest days, on holidays, in order to flourish and grow in the future, have to go to thank those superiors or helped me, they themselves are always reluctant to eat, could not bear to use, and even honor their parents can not do, will the best thing to someone else to eat, others to use their own sick, really rich coffin, could not bear to spend money on a doctor. You see, you and I eat cold bread, and even a saliva did not, no wonder some people call me 250, sports a result, but also was denounced, and even jail, to kill the head of capitalists we have. "

"Sun boss, you make a mistake, it was capitalism and the old society, happened, today is a socialist society, and the past are two different things."

"No wonder someone cried Section fool you, I would discuss with you is his semi-rejection sub-theory 呀. His basic philosophy, methods and principles are right, said that cases like the $+ - \times \div$ equation wrong, others say that he fits which are correct, I said he had not allowed. proletarian ideology philosophical terms, how can we set the proletariat in the political wrist fooled by it, the bourgeoisie and the proletariat are the social system, and must not be any in the money on the reaction on the overthrow, philosophy and politics in certain circumstances two areas, politics is endless change, time and space, objects and object motion, which varies with the movement of material out of the energy is also copied is not fixed. living to tell you I want to say one can only discuss with you several key issues, one, such as 'being determines consciousness' that Marx believed that primary materials, from this point of his philosophy can be seen is still in the perceptual stage, he is essentially a spiritual and material interdependence through the market to isolate the internal link, said he did not know things exist and awareness in the development of the final movement is unified field by nature, do not know today's science and technology is no longer of reproductive the. Caidui with the centripetal force of the movement of things contributed to the success of the initiative played a role, while the internal centrifugal forces tend to only play a passive synthesis, but I do not know the formation of the universe is in the gas (which is also an awareness) constant acceleration, pressure to the heart movement, before substances within the system of centrifugal force movement, so that they push

the friction force in both synthetic and reaches unity, it evolved out of the universe. For humans, only the unity of existence and consciousness in order to transform nature, to overcome nature, to generate new durable power of civilization. Well, since he said the primary substance, then the Buddhists teach people to do good and finally realize the sun does not lock at night close to universal brotherhood, we must give people an immortality of the soul of the objective reality (such as the genetic material), so that religious and honest man in the future benefit from it, to death do not regret it for others to serve the community charity.

The Marx wanted people to life-long struggle for communism, the ultimate elimination of exploitation, oppression of people, but also to the two non-material, the surviving non-production, after the death of atheism, "meaning unknown," or "No soul." There is no good and evil Daotou karma. Although the common ground between the two in philosophy, put it plainly, the sun does not lock closed at night, and there is no exploitation, no oppression; universal brotherhood, and communism, is a kind of empty and non-state of synonyms. But his philosophy in the political life, in real terms just talk empty talk, lying, will confuse people's thinking, not reach the intended effect.

We dogma in the management of cadres and the masses are loving the party, love the cause of the enthusiasm and creativity can not properly care and love. Plain dried by merely political rhetoric, too naked, and is a person who is not afraid of asking for too much and the head. No wonder, today there is no cause and effect and soul of this science to control, and were courageous, your heart is black, and much worse than the patient, as society is not better. Moreover, some officials did not start from the self, to safeguard the party's image, such as the number of cadres have the right to do, he loses, we all want power hungry, eat the stomach to step down from office bully. Therefore, some people thought the backward consciousness, cadre corruption, the people would be reluctant to dedicate themselves to. The wiseacre prisoners to resist non-payment of Soso pockets of fierce resistance in the end to continue to repeat the experience. So, to say he was not a structure of the academic system, compared with the soul of the word metaphysical space, a lack of cohesion, the number of people harmed misleading. Cheng and his ilk, such as high-ranking officials, such as the wealth a little bit of Chinese culture can not be prostitution, and faithfully fulfill their end of good and evil Daotou upbringing the soul of a newspaper, at least multi-Aspect Dream of the Red Book, there would be ruin, sentenced to death for the fate of .

Marx, you have said three kinds of social systems, following the existence of anatomical increase in invigorating the economy of capitalist accumulation regulator is the law of value, competition and distribution. Why do not you say the socialist public ownership, in particular the Chinese habits and centralized system management with the combined use of the new things, to establish increased accumulation regulator revitalize the economy more than a management can be nice 呀. Is to make those state-owned, collective and individual through market competition in the distribution of economic benefits of good or bad, to implement a change of ownership form, carried out under the conditions of the good of the socialist market competition. There is no harm in using Darwin's "Origin of Species" is an important lesson should be learned in looking at the management, as Charles Darwin in "Origin of Species" is not able to be carved out of a book and synthetic types of boundaries only to evolve, so the seeds were divided into three categories, so that individual enterprises can pigeon-holing:

1, the original species, God kinds, real kinds, pro-species, collectively referred to as the original species. It is the nature, the initial stages of

exercise jointly produced by the irregular low-level seed exchange or sexual communication between them in the kinds of conduct, using the words of Buddhism, can not have eternal, that is, by its own kinetic energy that can not be Chin-shen, natural selection will not perish. Today's individual economy, such as cottage industries, small business operators, private, and so are of the original species category.

Second, species, including mixed species, suspicious species, varieties, subspecies and other objects types. It is evolutionary in nature, the development of the product of synthesis, such as the variety of material led to the original species in the same benefit from the development of the surrounding environment, such as wind, insects, birds will be some low-level match of the unusual flowers like powder to pass on to the original species, and they their own will in choosing sexual intercourse, so that they evolved after the synthesis of their own quality of exhibition stretch. So, collectively referred to as species. With atheism words, species are Yousheng there destroy; Health, saying that every evolutionary synthesis, it has developed than the original seed. Eliminate, self-energy or the environment surrounding the energy imbalance caused atavistic. Today, we state, collective, community teams, school-run enterprises and other types of public goods categories, but also let it return to nature.

Third, hybrid, from different types of species, such as the banana with the apple, rice species hybridization results with the reed kinds of hybrids, although it is explosive, but leave the kinds of hybrids lose explosive. Today, we foreign, private shareholders, contractors are examples of heterogeneous hybrid type of hybrid.

Why did Mao Zedong's political and ideological work and the work of the planned economy is generally successful, could eventually re-start is also a dollar. From China's Shanxi Publishing House of Darwin's "Origin of Species," a book the first sentence of paragraph 86, it revealed a problem to us, to plant fir trees, for example, there is no ring fenced with the planting, in addition to earlier species of fir the tree, the simply can not find a new seedlings. The ring fenced with the planting will immediately covered with a vibrant small fir tree, the reason is the ring block all the damage. This problem is not difficult to find public why the planned economic collapse of this species, specifically the following reasons:

One can not be under the changing environment to develop effective management systems and policies, so that the agency team to manage corporate and individual drilling lag loopholes, like cattle, like a careful and effective plan to search for products, to develop themselves great damage to public ownership scheme economy.

Second, in theory, can not we innovate, the lack of cadre performance evaluation assessment once every three years, as purely electoral system flawed, easy to dampen the enthusiasm and dedication of cadres.

Third, we do not engage in the use of a unified field theory method of comprehensive coordination of scientific development, such as Darwin said, an organ variation will cause other variations. Today, despite a strong industrial base, there are so many public assets such as land sales, and Premier Zhou era emphasis on computers and other modern products in the Chinese market, promoting the use of the work, and to increase teacher salaries and unplanned development of urban real estate scale and so on, although for today's economic development has brought so many economic benefits and employment channels. But its large population of China, still does not solve the employment of university students from the management of the distribution is difficult, and general market consumption chain, and support for China to develop technology officers and

other social long-term stability problems.

Fourth, we do not use the nature of enterprise ownership to the variation of the competition and not the use of social systems, the use of policy management to make money, always thought that a capitalist market economy of a put, on what issues are resolved.

I think that the facilitation of market circulation, first of all normal to the needs of the market goods, do not give a fair distribution of city-based public-owned enterprises and medium-sized cities and towns, and agricultural farms, large farms, large farms, large forest to the production and management Sales so that they develop themselves first. Employ technical staff as well as agricultural technology, to send supplies to send to the poor households, to support the success of a further two. Business soldiers to form the comprehensive development of workers and peasants, the central government in different historical periods innovation, advanced development of a set to adapt to a variety of seeds, survival and development of a planned economy-based management to. Like traffic police, the crowd in the chaos of traffic stops in accordance with red, green line and walking up and down the command line of traffic, greatly reducing the traffic accident occurred. The central government should implement all the people in three functions of the business, to revitalize the market circulation. Including any collective unified purchase and marketing of agricultural products, etc., to conduct all walks of life to support the modernization of agriculture development, and will revitalize all sectors up. But also improved people's living standards and change the Chinese people will not spend money to save banks too ascetic life.

The first function of the central government for running a competitive industrial system, the distribution, management rules and regulations of the general norms, one of those factories or domestic original follow the mass line, to keep about 55% or so state-owned and collective enterprises, the implementation of the production, plan distribution, marketing one-stop, and to implement it directly into the residential areas, village committees, industrial parks to manage, which is formed from the central to local supply chain group of operating companies. Location plan to monopolize the distribution of all supply and the right to operate the plant. And bear the difficulties in plant transfers of funds, such as the first supplies after the payments. [Of course, our country can get back to the U.S. capital for investment, following the enlivening public enterprises, but also reduced the risk on the foreign countries.] Planned distribution of these factories in the company's variety, quality, quantity, delivery time, lower cost move brain, without worrying about problems or money supply in circulation in the loss of profits, and fall into a few pockets.

Two pairs of non-quantitative market demand and new product development and other issues, from behind the poor remote areas, enterprises and economic enterprise, attached directly to the private sector to self-production, management marketing, raising funds, maintained at about 25% of the number of the original kinds of businesses. However, appropriate changes to tax policy 3 to keep about 20% of the foreign hybrid-type production and operation or joint-venture factory export. And the establishment of various management systems. Multi-directional protection of the planned economy from the market harm human activities, such as the planned sector enterprises, production, supply, from the central state monopoly for purchase directly to the grassroots network, printing special stamps, and planned distribution, and self-need to combine to sell, especially for seasonal agricultural products can also be hard for enterprises to support apportionment of sustainable development of agriculture, reducing the pressure on urban employment and overseas expansion

risks. Make these management measures in order to determine the form of a system down, you can make the profit attributable to the residual value of 11 to develop a variety of public welfare undertakings, the great development of long-term stability to address social problems.

The second function of the state government for the indicators of all businesses required to implement every one to two years time, including the use of the rule of law only to regulate the management, including ownership reforms, comprehensive regulation 11 uniformity, so that all of our socialist businesses which are also compatible, but also in contradiction of the competition, distribution, management, irregular and multi-force environment, faster, better and cheaper, good system, there are rules to survive grow and develop. Through the survival of the fittest, the bad state-owned, collective enterprises, limited production, switch, or bankruptcy. A good individual and collective factories rose to state-owned or collective planned economy, to maximize the residual value of the profit attributable to protect the public state-owned and collectively, do a good job 'lifeblood of '55% of the planned economy, to promote social stability and the long-term solution Graduate Employment difficult to promote the prosperity and opening up the entire urban and rural markets, increasing foreign investment, reduce unemployment, and reducing the new social contradictions and social cohesion lot of good. It is at this stage of an enterprise as a planned distribution of public ownership, it will not affect the stock and foreign investment into the distribution of profit margins. The third function of government to develop a low-wage, high-welfare facilitation of market circulation, to expand domestic demand, accelerating industrial and agricultural modernization. And to curb inflation and the backlog of materials, with eating or adjust the inter-governmental schemes and other measures to stabilize prices, and planned with the wage increase, but also a corresponding increase in retail prices of industrial products to enable enterprises to survive in good policy development and innovation in scientific research and the establishment of mass sites, for scientific research to provide free fans invention, learning the exchange of scientific knowledge, patent applications, write papers and so on, to help them share those concerns problem-solving research sites, as well as new products and processes developed by the Government to help accelerate the popularization and application of one-stop service, people can live and work. Or 30 to 40 years, a turn, the market economy and planned economy based mainly

Marx Yeah, Marx, your culture is a religion, you are the leader not to speak of scientific theories, a good dynamic socialist camp, due to a general breakdown crisis theory for decades, carrying your rebellious students' revolt justified, the revolution innocent 'banner, to counter the President Duan Qirui wear a dunce cap is just. Several decades later the same day, in the vigorous cultural revolution in the mess they will wear the old hat revolutionaries Chu, chairman of National People's Congress, Foreign Minister Chen Yi, who's head. They do not by the central authorities about the Cultural Revolution 16 of the rules everywhere beating, smashing, looting, copy, grasping, bucket. Regardless of right and wrong good or bad, bolder than I am big old Sun, I did not dare to wear a dunce cap to the Jade Emperor. I was looking high, used the phrase 'to do so now is the revolutionary action? 'The trouble stem horizontal rebels who actually gave me this big shot hard and rebellious trappings of the child to wear the old hat, took to the streets, and the struggle to open the General Assembly, told me to public scrutiny. On stage, I was overwhelmed by flattery, I jumped side while jumping, shouting I was royalist, I was absolutely unrepentant royalists. Slogan on stage, I heard soon as the high seems to shout: 'Monkey King smashed the dog's head, only allowed her to behave, she was not

allowed to bounce bounce chaos! 'Spoke up a few on the bruise, grasping grasping, pulling the pulling, the pressure of the pressure. I hurry, corner to waist, buttocks a Jue, two arm strokes will be One by one they fell to the ground, the audience burst of uproarious laughter, when I said solemnly: Up to the instructions of Chairman Mao taught us, 'a date from the earth wind and thunder, there fine health bones of the dead pile, monks may still be fooling and training, demon to demon must be disaster, Golden Monkey Fen

From Qian-stick, Yuyu clarify the Wanli Egypt. Today, cheering Sun Story, just because demons mist again over again. '

Finished, I will throw hat Wangdeshangyi, my Lordy, no wonder so heavy, was originally done iron pipe hat, and I said: 'Is Mao Zedong's call, you should use iron pipe to do the whole hat people? You have good and bad right and wrong, the lack of Chinese culture and upbringing, in the future peril. 'To say everything I sped away.

Looking back today, the Cultural Revolution almost be said, even though Mao was a successful revolutionary, devoting their whole lives to the cause of communism in foreign affairs, national defense, science and technology have made significant and gratifying results. . However, after the proletariat to seize power, but also to continue taking class struggle as the key link, and the Great Ming Da-fang posters big debate on the mass movement, the cultural revolution, but to treat just stick to that three years of natural disasters are three natural disasters, man-made sub-seven points of the State President Liu Shaoqi was an old ally engage to step down. Resulted in exaggerated political life to the people suffering mental implicated than the history of Aboriginal greater than that. For one thing, our legal system is not perfect, and did not use the form of a retirement system and the electoral system have not amicable to replace the revolution, one thing they are, God willing, the irresistible laws of nature together a long time, tends to divide the one behind Marx's theory, nor is it based on random interactions on the basis of a unified field theory result.

'The boss, what is the cultural revolution呀? 'Your pursuit of the scientific revolution that called invention or innovation to replicate more new energy to. . Liu Shaoqi enough fellow feeling reuse since Mao Zedong in Yanan Liu Shaoqi. Gao Gang, Liu Chong Peng is the past, Mao Tse-tung Tam for his responsibility, international and domestic sharpened Mao Zedong, and Chairman Mao had to make self-review 七千人大会 mistakes, Liu Shaoqi, Mao Zedong-off point should be the responsibility of will be the speech that so many people starve to death, we are all responsible. To tide over the difficulties the party one mind 'and so on, then. Should not be said to be one-third of the deep natural seven parts man-made calamities. . Therefore, according to Mao Tse-tung did not eat at the original deficit without problems, yield one-third of Chinese culture and upbringing is also nothing wrong with the act; the use of student Red Guard Little Red Guards to be willing to Oneself to topple the Emperor, four olds, vertical four new, build their brands with their anti-gown, to a cultural revolution. This is called Heavenly Master Zhang has been in today's grandson, granddaughter fight, those old grandmother in the Department's dad can not be spent. On the walk became Qin emperor Han Wu, slightly lost literary talent. SONG Zu-Xun Tang a little coquettish. Generation, Tian-jiao, Chingis Han, only the knowledge bow shot great eagle, a strange shocked the chess world. Other authorities also may have been innocent of the great calamity. So why right''to criticize Chen Boda genius on it? You want to know at that time no less than team leader Mao Zedong's Cultural Revolution fame, his millions of naive student Red Guard Destroy the Four Olds drastic action and spearhead the expansion, not promptly stopped, and guide to being on the road belonging to the contrary,

the same forest at the Lushan Biao say a genius, a talk about the coup in cooperation, 'So, Exalted is politically sensitive. 'Then why are all within the party constitution in turn engage in Sao successor, Lin Biao included in it? This matter is God's fault or the fault of people

That he did not Huai had. Mao hope everyone listen to his words and let him control the feudal patriarchal system can be unified, long-term stability and prosperity. Liu Shaoqi was the same on the face of cultural conflict, not life and death struggle. Chen Boda, Lin Biao was an engaging and disrupted the end of the Cultural Revolution three years strategic plan. Lin has always dared to put forward their views also set up three to five acoustic President, Mao Zedong, he was also consistently reuse. He the one hand, during the Cultural Revolution, Liu Shaoqi, he want to overthrow everything but You You are big, self-control re-do it and peacemaker. The other hand, ranked according to his cronies important posts in the armed forces. In particular his son, also secretly engage in an armed underground in an attempt to assassinate Mao Tse-tung Mao Tse-tung has been known to engage in a coup. You say can not see front, distinguish between right and wrong cases, how to know he is a loyal or a traitor.

Marx did not believe the cause and effect of the gas, will be moving in space and the soul can synthesize the evolution of new things, so he created the culture of only a few decades time according to Mao Shan Buddha far Teruchika. Confucius Chinese culture for thousands of years, the enduring, the source origins long, even the children and grandchildren are all over the world. Do not believe in cause and effect of Mao Zedong and the Cultural Revolution had been teasing a large number of cadres with him through fire and water, such as the Deng Xiaoping undo all his posts inside and outside, probation. Certain number of years, the laws of nature also teasing Mao Zedong's wife Jiang Qing, the Cultural Revolution of the standard-bearer of the death penalty. The anti-communist Chiang Kai-shek died for many years, the Chiang dynasty has been declining, according to inconstancy of human relationships, the Chiang Kai-shek Jioubu officials would not spend so much money early rush to the United States from Taiwan Kai-shek's birthday one hundredth birthday. To tell you, the Japanese imperialists in Nanjing, killing 300,000 innocent Chinese people, a few decades later, the day before the massacre, the Japanese students at Nanjing, China travel, railway staff we have put them as a small God, from all aspects of strongly concern and care, I'll bet there is no premeditated, pure heaven, that hundreds of thousands of people lingering, causing strange combination of circumstances, living end of this cycle of cause and effect. Do not think humans over nature, like say a boy or woman is a husband and wife were both capable and modern science and technology can be insecure, you can say that a boy or female depends primarily on the following four factors:

- 1, the relative balance of nature;
- 2, Environment;
- 3, well-known gene;
- 4, male and female ethics.

They're going against the basic norms of the four one is for a 40-year-old man, nature will still punish him in various accidents, such as traffic accidents, lightning strikes and other premature death. As to reduce imports after China rich and strong, like, ten years later, the four Asian dragons in the speed of economic development, there is no great glorious achievements anymore. I always believe that the progress of society, but also by the irregular movement work together in order to develop, is to ask people to follow the Government's arrangements do not always think to listen to the local cadres and words are a disadvantage. Teach the three reasons they can not ignore the letter, not the whole letter better than you do not believe is good, religion is conducive

to social stability and unity and social development, because it is a regulator of society, like nature's food chain, like lack of a is not a lifetime doing good deeds, their own God, there will be a good retribution, while the people who do bad things, eventually there will be retribution of evil, but also be extremely painful death. "

"Sun boss, as you say, the world is there 'soul' ah?"

"Lenin once said that the world is there the soul, so that the future of science to answer, we do not make any conclusions. But I think that the soul did not mean the person has died into a ghost or God. Any kind of culture, contain a certain degree of scientific core We have to examine the soul of the soul should first check the source of the word, as well as how the social effects, like we look at the source of God, you will find we speak the word atheism is nothing new for several thousand years, from the beginning I was always a Taoist controversial topic. To put it plainly talking about the time difference theism, good and evil Daotou eventually reported. atheism say the space is poor, humans over nature, are for the politicians in need of services. ancients made the soul of the word, one is the service of politics On the other hand may be pre-existence, what kind of gas substances, on synthetic evolution, what kind of quality genes. these genes on the wisdom of the data bound to the body as corrupt in the future, but also to restore all kinds of intelligence data on gases emitted to the universe, synthesis gas with which the local natural environment, but also it has a causal relationship in conjunction with the next generation of descendants, such as gas, particularly in the annual Ching Ming grave worship, those to good feng shui, such as the grave to the high cyclone flow of re-synthesis. the moment the next-generation have a certain motor function, these intelligence data with the kinetic energy of gas bound to increase, its quality is the priority to be released. if human beings, it makes the visual organs and sensory organs, through the thinking process a new spiritual and cultural quality of the product will be high people more intelligent.

On the other hand, from the cultural point of view, the Chinese Eight Diagrams Fuxi painting the two like arrows, in essence, that the energy of the most primitive one is for the centripetal force, a centrifugal force that is for pushing the friction it generates all things. [Yin and yang, etc. and so it is emerging after the synthesis of a product of evolution after one also, to tell people, whether man or a woman is what you normally accumulated in the microscopic transport of substances and gas, to the heart during exercise aggregation into sperm and eggs, that is, you Ling Gui. Also includes a want you to leave a good spiritual and moral to them. Because people are not better or for worse do not ask a dead vegetation has not had 100. Otherwise, you made a scapegoat for the next generation. Now big development, in order that the interests of the immediate and not cherish the underground mineral resources, indiscriminate flowing of waste, or even worthless to sell to foreigners. Several years later there is no underground mineral resources, and our children and grandchildren will suffer, and it will have no peace of soul. If you can not accept this interpretation, Ten thousand years later, people called comrades will also be considered to be idealism and superstition, because I do not like-minded with you, have not seen how on the first plane, said about gays? In short, with the soul of the word, people have a goal for future benefits, but also promote good punishing evil. What is more, the latest scientific research has discovered a room where a long-term use in the brain, in particular, a good culture, such as through the tempered words sorted out, even the room inside the soul indeed left the invisible substance of their own future or descendants are good, you see, today I have talent and a bar. "

"Boss, I see you have quite a wide knowledge in all aspects, and some speak very good argument, why do not you mention to the state rationalization proposals? And Chairman Mao's natural scientists in Japan have said that we needed to govern natural science theory, You should write more "

"how haven't I written a letter, and has written certain important letters, even uses the registered letter and wants the receipt to mail out. . Has replied in writing except Chairman Mao with the writing brush character, other receipt does not even return, but also discusses for any prize, has not looked like Peng Dehuai such tribulation fortunately. Because I am the common people, a easier station to consider in the historical scientific angle sincerity for the country, I do not want to involve politics, always does not fly the youth on, when the bowl vegetable, only wants to devote that does the Four Modernizations. But does not look like in Chairman Mao that time dares to write now, moreover individual comprehension faculty is also insufficient. If must have the formidable army, public security and according to the circumstance decisive ruling ability. Must the administration probably the movement be able to cause the people's landscape ten thousand old in the high production low energy consumption."

"I'd like to ask for advice for advice, what is the value you write to see whether the necessary reply." "Yes, please listen carefully. Just liberated, Yang Shangkun in Jiangxi as governor, and often go Yun Ju Shan political class with the monks to teach we must conscientiously study Marxism-Leninism Chairman Mao's works, say that we are part of the superstructure, it is necessary for the socialist construction and the economic basis, it is necessary for national brainstorming, etc.. At the meeting, after hearing the speech, relying on the revolutionary enthusiasm of Yi Gu , overnight, wrote a letter sent to the Central United Front Work Department, asking them to transmit to the relevant departments. I remember, when there is an anti-China wave in Southeast Asia, particularly Japan, saying that China has ambitions of aggression and expansion, in my letter to a large number of Historical facts refute these anti-China stand, I said, the history of China and Japan are friendly neighbors, and the Tang Dynasty monk Jianzhen, to the prosperity of Japanese culture, six Dongdu, afraid of hard work before they are allowed up to blind the final success, he went to Japan no aggression, can not do damage to the interests of the Japanese people, but for the prosperity of Japanese culture made a positive contribution. our Chinese people, in the feudal society, still capable of doing so, today, we are a socialist country, the people masters of their own Lord, and the Sino-Japanese friendship will make a positive contribution to the new, the majority of all peace-loving Japanese people do not believe in anti-China forces in anti-China propaganda for an early normalization of diplomatic ties make a positive contribution to the days of future generations friendship and work hard. was finally ushered in normalization of diplomatic relations and ushered in the Daming Temple, Yangzhou Jianzhen monk back to visit relatives, when I wrote a few impromptu first child to pay the Buddhist mind Zhao Puchu, referred to the Japanese monk elders, remember that the child was wrote:

Recognize the pro -

Who lives in West Lake zone free of all, the Health and non-cases Wenjiaxiang beginning.

Family Names surname surname surname, but the pro-Lingshan steel frame.

Purpose of cultural exchange with Japan, the Buddhist monks, a monk of the Buddhism in Japan inquire about the level of enlightenment research shows that today I look at the rich connotation of Chinese Buddhist culture, I hope the Japanese monks know me "know the mind pro-child" of the meaning and a "visiting relatives "The meaning of her surprise, the day my freedom restricted by the

relevant departments. Boy you see really can not meddling, not only pay their last respects Jianzhen golden statues of Buddha monk no chance, but even I and Suzhou Institute Lingyan mountain snow-phase Master Zen enlightenment of the opportunities missed. I remember a few snow-phase Master also saw the first recorded son of Liu Shaoqi cultivation of Zambia agreed:

thousand years, Chinese civilization, there we have a major , and I adventure of life, the pursuit of truth, and expose the evil of life, re Zan cultivation Renhe Liu Bei was dominated by fewer and fewer Wen Yang Mind.

Miracle forever to move forward, comrades all song Sound of Music.

The face of the capital, there are several other views of snow-phase Master pen was on the award, he thought the child had in mind the last sentence of a modern religious life, everywhere Yuantong, itself sent to Yuanming, is charming footprint. Another note to my first son of the last two 'know the way of life and death, life and death in the present', he also mentioned his views, he wrote: 'body had no movement, diffuse clouds tens of millions of years, grandfather sitting at home, go home where to play. 'I saw them, the hearts of astonished, snow-phase Master Gao Cai, to test the grounding of my enlightenment, I do not reveal at the end, implemented progressively over with him and a few first to see if he really had the level of enlightenment. So I answered the one: 'body had no movement, paranoia flying sky. Tang Seng doing palace, Wukong to convert. 'But my wishful thinking due to outside interference and break from this I can not remember with the snow and sub-phase of the Master. Boy, you son of the above in mind, I feel like people think it is the idealist as superstitious believers do?

I think that Buddhism and Marxism have in common the academic, teaching from the old tradition as freed, get rid of the need to adapt to modern life everywhere will be able to tact, we can make the people know, Buddhism is a method and superstition cloak, like the novel, such as the need exaggerated way, who look at the book does do good things. Therefore, Zen Buddhism, the kernel is absolutely reasonable and scientific, as long as you persist in a long time will make you benefit from it.

Furthermore, the Chinese Book of Songs, there are so many cynical society at that time and the emperor's fragments, but also published and there is to this day the sky has not fallen down, so to speak, for several regardless of what I can not change the people's loyalty to the party, I have written to the Mao Zedong and Mao Zedong and Mao's death to the funeral committee wrote a condolence note son Mao Zedong: 'doing nothing go home, return the empty end. Normalized return empty, Kin dead air. People's commune members condolences! 'I have repeatedly told Hua Guofeng, Deng Xiaoping, Jiang Zemin, written to, for example, Hua Guofeng in my letter addressed to mention dozens of recommendations, of which three:

1, Mao Zedong was a great revolutionary, can not be used Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism inspection and control Mao Zedong Thought.

Second, to the Cultural Revolution, like Liu Shaoqi and other political issues, such figures should be rehabilitated, a snow delivery of carbon, a Kejifuli, icing on the cake, the wheel of history and theory are the result of mistakes. Third, God atheism they must fight, to allow people to burn incense, paper money and conduct of wood funeral, which is conducive to development of productive forces and natural evolution of things.

Sixth days of 1980, the first month, I used the registered letter to Deng Xiaoping's statement of the situation at that time put forward the modernization of China will not engage in capitalism, the establishment of China's modernization, and said that the Communist Party can not give up the socialist public ownership-based system and market economy.

"the four modernizations already withdraws, how can be you suggested. "but when the Chinese style modernization do you look up are. The Chinese style is time preference realizes the national defense and the technical modernization with 20 years about, and lets the people get rich. Uses from 20 to 30 years to accomplish the industry agriculture modernization again. Is lets various professions have the vanguard technology, advanced talented person, advanced management. This management needs to surmount the capitalism management, is not only using the law of value, the competition and the assignment and the material liberates the human to adjust. But adopts the scientific management. the 'branch ' the ancestor invents it to tell us, nearby the standing grain character the earth fill or fills in the water is not a branch. Only then nearby the standing grain character fills in fights is the branch.

It symbolized that is food which can eat, but also has is certainly fastidious eats the law. Therefore, is anomalous, not symmetrically, the uniform speed, the unreasonable layout is not the science on the other hand. The men and women match few, work not tired. Assists the minority poor person, the rich person birth and death only then some people serves. The agriculture, the forest, the herd, vice-, does fishing basis different time things have their order of priority, who carry on the unreasonable layout to give priority to is a science. today these Gao Guan, bank manager the yearly salary several million Yuan are not the scientific management. Your branch simpleton retirees in the home from takes out money, does the scientific research day and night, in January 435 Yuan wages also do not have the health insurance. Also the response government contributes 200 Yuan funds to the Wenchuan earthquake disaster area. When difficulty asks mayor to look for city National People's Congress, has never had a help. This money is Mao Zedong hits the money which the landscape hits. The foreigner is the shareholder or personal boss. The US with the rate cut, the inferior debt, goes bankrupt and so on to whirl away tens of billions Renminbi specially, but their wages according to takes. Will not do everything possible, if the Failed bank high price will sell outright breaks its plot to use poison to combat poison. such Gao Nenghao gets down, from now on how won't have the land to sell can solve the social long-term peace and good government with the property development.

I am 90 years chief of staff to the State Department letter said, you have China as a foreign situation of reform will be policy when the policy will be partial when the overall situation to promote will make medium and large enterprises like the march today, before the Zunyi Meeting, the Red Army to fight the market of economic warfare, it is difficult to medium-sized enterprises and boost economic efficiency. Hope that all my letter to state organs, the into the file to save.

I also mention the dozens of recommendations of which the unity of 11, set of Mao Zedong, Deng Xiaoping and foreign successful experiences and theories to develop a set of suited to China's national conditions of China's modernization policies and theories, 11 unity is as follows:

1, st, in the strategy stresses stresses the promotion of cultural and ethical progress, stresses the unity in the things develop.

2, we stress in the policy stress the market economy, stresses in the strategy stresses the planned economy, stresses the unity in the things develop.

3, central committee when formulation economic policy stresses the science waste in the policy, if the protection planned economy's state-operated Collective enterprise develops the superiority and lets more people go to college is one science waste, must develop the tertiary industry and the private business vigorously in the strategy, must increase income and reduce expenses, stresses the unity in the things develop.

4, th, in the policy requests the enterprise to increase production and economize, increases income and reduces expenses, permits the science waste in the strategy, if the permission benefit good enterprise every from two to three years travels the ticket for the staff to reimburse one time, grasps the unified field nature in the things develop.

5, we have a policy on road to common prosperity, in the strategy to allow a few people get rich first, in the development of grasping the unity of things. 1st, in the strategy stresses stresses the promotion of cultural and ethical progress, stresses the unity in the things develop.

6, the policy of independence, self-reliance strategy, the introduction of technology, the introduction of talent, in the development of grasping the unity of things.

7, our election system in terms of policy implementation in the strategy to implement the appointment system, in the development of grasping the unity of things. That is, those who take a long as governor, factory directors or managers are elected, any respected, loyal to the party and the people's cause, but the lack of developing talent at all levels of the party's secretary may be appointed. Regardless of what kind of cadre, do a good job, make a success, no anger, and disciplinary actions by the masses, and the parent organization of successful applicants may re-accreditation every three years by secret ballot system, a maximum of twelve years. Period, the practice of lifelong supply. According to their annual net profit to the insurance companies the amount of commission per month to the Home Affairs Department to receive and enjoy a certain amount of grading standards, including the central vital sector included. However, if the Department of Defense, regardless of performance size, maturity Also across the board, with mention dry, transferred, retired, to the Party School to study in overseas study tours, etc. to ensure the ideological purity of cadres.

8, policies vary, the strategy to strengthen the Chinese culture in the development of grasping the unity of things

9, policy status-quo, the development of multilateral diplomacy, does not seek hegemony, strategy, establish a culture of great powers, there must be characteristics, the development of grasping the unity of things.

10, policy to strengthen centralized system, the strategy of decentralization, in the development of grasping the unity of things.

11, policy on the rule of law, policy, strategy, governance, in the development of grasping the unity of things.

Every one of my recommendations and scientific insights, ranging from a few months ago in the papers put forward, and as many as several hundred years ago suggested that, where God atheism they must fight, some months after the "People's Daily" fourth Page offered to local non-theistic propaganda propagate atheism, atheist propaganda is not propaganda at theism. "

"Sun boss, your suggestion is true or false, I do not know, but I know a person is not difficult to do good is difficult to do good for a lifetime."

"Yes, I often hear those cynical people who said I neuropathy, 250, I just do not listen, I think the talking, sitting behind bars, beheaded, or want to say. Well, China for several thousand years of civilization, Qin Shi Huang to Fenshukengru known to set fire to the emperor famous hero Floor, Mao Zedong 'a few heroes, but also look at the present' well-known, Cao Xueqin wrote so a thick layer of "Dream of Red Mansions" is full of stories tell of hidden, saying that all is not related to politics, 'pseudo-language village, made', they are more consistent than I am the Monkey King, you see children and adults that I do not know I like old Sun with 72 changes in well-known. As you work diligently and honestly engage in such research of people, although up to now

has not engaged in a successful perpetual motion machine, but you private investment in construction of primary schools by relying on just your indomitable spirit of perseverance and study, has invented a perpetual motion machine model and inference using this model for the assembly into a culture and working environment with you very Coherent's new, strange, really - the original "irregular force movement" books, and the creation of a unified field theory and other articles, regardless of the content or the title, you will find many new things, using words, when Marx and Engels described the condolence is : a person's life there is an invention or discovery, and that is a great person.

Can you find so many new things, even the most simple shape of our 师兄 three of the names you'll be able to figure out, is really terrific. For centuries, the Chinese are so many knowledgeable people, have never understand our 师兄 three of the true meaning of the name, but was not many in this culture you have found, and at the same time you have also studied the causes and prevention of the earthquake in Taiwan, though you is still in the face of adversity, there is no well-known, not to mention some of the money or the right of people to engage in perpetual motion machine of interest in funding your invention. I know that fraud risks, you see you are still wearing clothes that pieces of Eight, although I have changed a few pieces of new, but not if you do an authentic, morals like this, you are enthusiastic, but there is no social, family members concerned about the support you.

Who would believe that because you can invent a perpetual motion machine do? Who invented perpetual motion machine that needs 100 times major failure, you have 60 times the big failures, but also through more than 40 times, because the cycle of a major failure of the fastest is 4 to 6 months due to a major failure of many plays a small failure can be ended, a small failure, such as a part to have fewer hours, more than a few days in order to do a good job. Just as the invention of agriculture is a quarter of 6 to 12 months months. Such a long time and tells the people going to understand, how can we accept, how can we wait, how can we believe you? Moreover, you have no money, no body, there is no sufficient time so that you can not single-minded thinking, ah, you eat more of the pain of no help, who can earn big money in today's society, when the big boss, when have people believe you. So, I advise you do not tell you to give up hope and lose faith, a hero is in the face of adversity the situation and degree of potential for a chance of success, if I agree with Buddha transformation of five hundred years. Or gave up faith, there is no in today's Monkey King. However, a thousand miles begins with a single step, down to earth, to put its own Dry their jobs well, dry to a rich, dry months Carnival gather again after engaging in no later than, you see, although I have great skill, but still did not run out, if they visit Buddha's palm. Italy; rule of law and powerful, and I also go astray, and did not dare to fraud, and to discuss with you today The true point, and advise you to extract the solution of the hearts of a few lonely and bored bar. "

"You and I talk about nothing, and now countries are advocating freedom of speech."

"I always thought that a person can not be like Yue Fei as Loyalty to their country, alone wearing a hat even if the person ah? I only said that the creation of the theory of Marx is wearing a suit, did not abolish a system cents a meal, did not bite a grain of rice of different views in the hope that it is more perfect, it does not negate everything. I am a terminally ill, why do such a stupid reaction does, not as I do in business is more affordable, forget, sleep. "said the End Wukong face down inside a turn, a sound asleep.

Section fool by this opening again and again and could not sleep one moment

thought of perpetual motion machine model, while the boss just said, then thought a moment to think how to repay debts, while they thought of the family, especially Mom and Dad, they are increasingly older large, it is always sick, their hardships are still struggling in a difficult, how worthy of their upbringing grace it. Suddenly, he was suddenly a shout: "Yes, I want to spiral vortex type and combination of the two galaxies, which makes it a perpetual motion machine model."

Wukong was awakened by the cry, saw Branch idiot not to sleep, and asked: "how do you now Haimo Shui is to want a wife?"

"No, my wife also kept in a family with wife's mother!" Finished Branch fool Yiliankuxiang.

"How can you have not yet been married, have almost all of the 40-year-olds."

"Yes, this year 39-year-old, brought these words can be embarrassed, and I dare not lie, or at least talked to dozens of love, is not I do not see in other people, that is, people do not see in me, was older, and my mother was very anxious, plus I carry out scientific research money to engage in light, and already become a poor scientist, would like to talk about an old fancy, but girls are still people do not agree, may be bad me anxious. "

"Oh, my little Daddy, worry about what's the use, love is also a science, just like the chefs cooking, but also pay attention to color, flavor. First you have to establish the image of your man, in particular, give her a good The first impression, it is important to note that the usual behaviors and dress. For example, you have an appointment with her today, or first to the wife's mother at home, no money does not matter, but did not wear the right clothes is not enough, even with others, by also would like to take one on the grade, wearing dress should be decent, can not dress up the oil inside the oil and gas, there is no decent people's appearance, the line of girls also can help you dress like you are now the god of plague-like, not to mention beautiful lady fashion do not talk to you, that is, an old woman probably also frown upon you. "

"Sun boss you these words wrong, I really do not garment gentleman."

"You're a fool Division, said, what if the century, the world's people is a small frame house watch others eyes, she did not meet or get along with you, how to know your bad? First look of your color, the second You see your incense. a look at the deep point that you have real ability, to whether she sincere, enthusiastic, careful and thoughtful, while people around you the impression that an assessment of how and so on; the second is to look at your love is there the level of love, when a mouth, two legs, the most important, people are emotional animals, a word that is not good, also collapse, according to a successful marriage, you have to face, Is the girl will not face 呀? You always brag that they're talking about had so many, each stronger than girls, and asked people to talk about aside, I told someone else talk about talk, and they ask people not to you someday One day, bring her home to her parents to take a look at your home or she can not to take a look at your parents, you have not talked about and used 'you go to your Yangguan Dao, my way or the highway' and so on, then stab each other's self-esteem made her difficult, how can do this. " as you say, this Love to talk about how a law as well? "

"I said falling in love, first of all to talk about a feeling, so that both sides understand that you are a beggar and she will follow you, will take the initiative to call you to her parents or to your home and your parents to meet. If yes introducer described, references to the two sides that what is a good match, not the man's family money, women they would have the money, but both men and women, hobbies, strengths, and family environment and living habits are roughly equal. the two sides should complement each other character, generally a take a bread pudding, woman character, strong, male character is

necessary to moderate more or conservation is better, or a small The couple often quarreled with the contradiction between fighting, it is not good. introducer take care of you one day when a certain day go to meet, you must pay attention to the first meeting of the conversation, when you fancy will be the speech that can be far apart, clearly and logically drawn to talk about open, but the theme of love can not be forgotten, and use this opportunity to speak your substantive knowledge and from the side to show in front of her, so that her soul for the first time was attracted by your wonderful speech, the conquered. such as when there are many friends and family especially when the presence of her parents, you can not just rhetoric, it is best listen more and say less and see if the replies, made an honest and steady look. Because of the older people who are not necessarily willing to a long time, patiently listening to young people in his speech, he appreciated your talent, but never appreciate your lips of the rhetoric, therefore, you talk with them, in addition to agree with each other's point of view in addition, do not be easy to refute. When you describe your own thing, should not be allowed, you have to remember, not their own intelligence really is a smart, talk about the virtues of their own, and will not be that you do not have Germany. For her mother, she asked the son to be honest and reliable, the other is not how demanding. Many people in this meeting, the introducer will first ask you what, you should make up their minds, it is best not to seek quick results, saying first everywhere you look, if the woman has no objection, it is about her a certain day in a place to meet, such as parks, or cinema can be, you take the initiative to two people can do together seating tickets to give to her or sent by others is required. In short we must build on the progress that some binding or you if she still there with her, if inconvenient, it is best to let a good girl with her together, you have to bring them to one to shop and see movies and eat at the snack bar stuff, but the You must keep her enthusiastic, sincere, sincerity, until the two of you to talk freely when you really familiar with, they can gradually from the two of you together, but you can not offend with her friends, that may not please others. As you now, this girl did not talk to you, she hates you, yells at you is useless, you now have also continued to talk with her?

"No, she is ignoring step on me." "It is much easier to handle, and show that you do not do it by an irregular force, your effort yet to come, she was not deep impression on you, you have to expand your influence, so that she Some friends know you love her, you have to in her mother or friends, and establish a good image of you, so people say this guy good. Sometimes, some girls will be more hate you, call you may even hit you, But you have to deep breath, we should take decent style to go with her contacts in love with the right ideas to probation, she scolded not repay mouth, playing does not fight back or play a protracted war, isolation of her outside to her difficulties, a lot care to help her, such as the health hazards illness, the feeling is not comfortable, particularly when being bullied or misunderstanding, or disagreement with the parents, when, when will you let her know that you will not harm her, you are a decent people, at this time must be with reason, with affection lot of concern for her, the most effective. but some still ignore this set of girls, and even make you even more embarrassing, when your mind not to place undue suffering, marriage is not thunder scattered, not necessarily in your feelings with her until something better to first go through and she wants good people to do ideological work and transmit information. In short, as long as you adhere to the gentle and romantic a long time to probation her husband honest woman afraid idle that she would ultimately change their mind and into your arms. "

"The boss said this, until the end of our expedition, go back down to a serious

effort to a half-hearted."

"Successful, do not forget me to Chi Xijiu, such as not into, you have to tell me to do this a matchmaker, you see the sky fairy Chang E, also I am talking about smallpox milling, not to mention the Miss earth is hard to , and I also take heart that she moved, not moving, I will seek her cheek every day, Lai Lai, a young woman should marry a wife you do, you more than this person is really 呀. Well, this go-bag in my body, peace of mind while you sleep, tomorrow should hurry to get somewhere. "Having Wukong body Wangpang side, get on the ground to the bed.

"Boss, this sleeping position for heart bad."

"Oh, can not say things in the world, each have their own regimen, we have such a person no good to eat, there is no good to wear. Even sleep did not dare to sleep, but also dry seventeen or eighteen hours a day The work, sometimes do more than 30 hours straight, so I note three things every day, the first thing that I sleep in what ways the body is the best way to achieve the fullest in all aspects of the fast break, and achieve the purpose of treatment, so I like to use this sleeping position, in particular, take a nap before going to bed every day before the hemi-stoop, or get on the ground to first rule out the ideas and personal considerations, that is, stability and relax the body, especially after the sick part of the chest or body can put a pillow next to then with the better. so that the body is put it aside for the environment, about half an hour to sleep equivalent of two hours, it is best able to sleep better, it is a quick rest and treatment will enable the central nervous system, cervical spine, Yao Ji , gastrointestinal have been quick to relax; second, with both hands under the force knead ten to twenty ears, after a number of important points on the body, or those who do not feel comfortable with dozens of local 敲敲打打 under, and the fast running in place skip the next twenty or thirty; third piece, I have every day before going to bed, especially after eating sweets, I brush your teeth immediately toothbrush gently dig slit, another of my body, not too cool. For decades, I have is to physically and mentally relaxed to combat sickness and create a relaxed environment, which is used to create health and vitality, it has never had a headache, toothache, colds and other illnesses. For patients with ankylosing spondylitis waist bends, but also must uphold for a long, certainly can rule straight. "

"Then I try." Fool the finished section of the satchel to his chest a soft place, learn Wukong posture, do not look down pillows Paxia hemi-malicious Shou navel fell asleep.

Wukong is the demolition Teng, how over and over again I can not sleep, looked around the addition to Section fool snoring outside, all the same as the dead silence, think to the moon so long before taking such a point of road, and then recall past events, since the birth has been by the six characters thoughts and my mother's example, especially the "How the Steel Was Tempered" inside Paul's outlook on life, dedication to community well-being of one mind for others, endured the bitter, suffered human gas . One country, one nation, but relies on a small number of people struggling consciousness is not enough, I have something scientific challenges to government departments asking them to help, they virtually ignored me, some of them should do to be asked, but some The clean, what more people like you do in such a situation, the state can not ask, and even accused of neuropathy. This is pretty good reception. The Academy of Sciences, No. gown with a number of authoritative leaders of the consultation letter and to go for help, even the letter without looking back. Is really not as good as dry station, said better to see Hun Shi faction. The road is still long in the future that I harm this wayward young man, you see those who only love money is not more courageous love of science, methods, more and faster

pace of the top five and taste of the stick Hunzi white cat, black cat, by all kinds of dishonest people undetected stealing, cheating, greed, bribery, or other rogue countries and harms the interests of the people become rich quickly, eat well, play well, Zhu Dehao, other people also praised their ability. At this time a hotbed of someone's home is warm, a hotbed warm quilt, arms hold the child, the foot pedal wife, self at ease in the. The two of us talk about knowledge, talk about dedication, and talk about things neatly, but at the abyss and fully clothed on the grounds of the sleep, who will understand? Who sympathy? Who know that our bright future of humanity and sacrificed his life ah! My own calculations by this pain, but also for others affected by this at home with my kids suffer. I may make the child's mother and relatives in tears, worried about whether he could safely reunited with their families as soon as possible. How will the fate of the future, now is hard to predict, the only efforts to protect the child. Wukong not help his bad Eight clothes off as he wiped tears while softly to go to the Division fool was covered, and quietly said: "The Division fool ah, Section idiot, you're got the Nobel Prize, according to atheism by the that you this life suffering, by the gas, and the hardships suffered by too many, and this life is not worth, and youth has passed. "Suddenly, Section idiot awakened a fierce body bending, Yi Gulu Paqi that : "Boss, I overslept, quick, let's go!" spoke and left, one hit the rock walls.

"You Wangnalizou? You know what this is?"

Section fool while Momo Tou while looking around, not help to himself: "People are iron, rice is a steel, do not sleep for three days without soft skin when!" "Right, now Section idiot is not spent. We've got so many days before taking such a point of road, got to find a sure way 呀."

"There is one sure way is to walk along the ground fissures, but I dare not let you go, some dangerous." Having Branch fool precedent has been standing on the ground fissures, pointing to sew he said: "From here, go look inside, most recently The most effort has. "

"Oh, how can you not say earlier, ah, afraid of death, the immortality it? Heard that a thief entered the house now dedicated to killing those who do not travel, an eye-opener and the home gatekeeper of the old man old woman, I will not afraid of death, up to now It was calculated that how I Furofushi ah. go, and now I know way, let me lead the way in front, you are followed. "Having packed Tingdang Wukong as their backs to flee from famine-like covered with a mess of some things In Section fool in front of Life on a String with: "Xieer broken, a few broken caps, body cassock broken" song over and over Wukong shouted: "Section fool, do you sing in the first jolly." I looked back, sections idiot standing There seemed to observe something. "Section fool, how can you hurry, and what fun here, ah, brisk walking."

"Boss, you wait a minute, let me take a closer look, I feel like I walked on and found the road more and more wide, and there are still prominent sag while yet."

"Yes, I also have this feeling, since the night 2:00 later, the crust, mantle, end plates are so prominent sag toward the sun to accelerate movement activities within the seam plate and plate Zhang."

"Really is the case, the two plates at the junction of the earthquake zone, has often been due to the mantle plate surface displacement of crustal plates to push the friction heat of motion of the energy savings warming, and by the Earth's core by centrifugal force to accelerate movement of the mantle pushing friction heat energy, so that some rocks have been melted into magma of iron, and the ever increasing gas pressure, atoms can not afford this force on an earthquake-prone. "

"That's okay, 'did not know the true face of the earthquake, only the outside

edge of the body in the earth's crust', do not go, this is called a fool to marry a wife, Zuo Shou."

"This place is not the Antarctic, can not just sit. In that ill-fated South Pole, is rarely produce earthquakes. Because the Antarctic ice and snow like a freezer, the crust was cooling. In addition, the centrifugal force around the Antarctic is extremely small, although long-term and the earth's crust pushing the friction on the displacement of the mantle plate heat emitting savings, enabling the mantle there are a small part of the magma body was taken to mohorovicic pressure within the inter-section, which is sewn inside the Antarctic activities of small plates, but it is not back to days The power can only be within the crust in the Antarctic region, were synthesized, and evolution or differentiation will be an evolution of atoms out of coal, oil and Aurora broke out again and again like gases. and the Antarctic and Arctic plates are not physical activity, the most suitable within the earth for human habitation, building, etc. flying saucer. Now we both cavities not only in the activities of sewing, but also in areas near the equator by the two different friction and the Earth's core role in pushing the energy is more powerful. the boss quick look, ground nucleus in its 4.5 million-degree heat of atmospheric pressure and 4000 and in the rotation of the centrifugal force, those who like the steel-making furnace opens magma Side, night two minutes later, cis-opened along the section highlights the activities of sewing, like drooping pour the snake across the surface of the Gutenberg into the asthenosphere, but also through the mantle b-layer, P layer, which layer of eclogite rock more and more increasing temperature, so the liquid Earth's core torrents Yue Lai more slowly. At the same time, when the rotation so that when the plates to shift to the night, a block plate is also bent so slow down and turn inward contraction movement, this trend to escape out of the Earth's core liquid just camp here, stocking energy. "

"Yes, if not constant inward contraction in the stock plate edge, a day after the acceleration of the struggle, the core break through the crust a certain line of defense, to escape the earth's crust to form a volcanic eruption. May not be this one reason, other issues such as the crust is too hard crust mantle terrain is too complex to be two kinds of forces within the crust out of the temperature of the friction is also too low, etc., so that Earth's core in the process of escape blocked and can not make the Earth's core produces energy through the crust. "

"You see those jailed solid Norwich discontinuities in the Moho within the Earth's core, in the section continued to shrink, squeezed inside, like hydraulic jacks Side one end of the crustal plates gently from the top, but also to make one by one atom tympanites, the ground has been like a drum hill Side. "

"Yes, these non-plastic lithosphere certainly can not afford this ever-pressure limit of the lithosphere burst occurs. You see there any way to stop it is no longer pressure to expand, so that does not occur from an earthquake.

There is a way of earthquake prevention and treatment, and prevention and control earthquakes than the earthquake prevention, prediction more effective. Who knows when the day is like a health appendicitis disease, but we use surgery to undergo surgery to remove it in advance, you can remove the same troubles. And can also come up with many other economic benefits of their places to: 1, we have to sew in the earthquake zone activities (but preferably away from the original, such as Tangshan earthquake epicenter about 50 kilometers outside the Department, this can save costs), the original big break Gu Office, the former China seismic zone map the distribution of the terrain area, ring Mountains around the foot of tall mountains by the rivers edge, facing the East

Lot, or in the earthquake belt along the Yangtze River, especially in densely populated cities such as medium-sized lots, should be 200 kilometers long, wide and 100 kilometers of the ground, each 5 kilometers (live in densely populated regions can moderate seismic zone more dense), with 50 cm in diameter hit the oil rig, more than 1000 meters deep shock well, year round can be invented by Professor Luo Pingya try deep high temperature polymer treatment agent and shielding type temporary blocking technology chemical adhesives and inward running. That the Earth's core temperature does not enter the Moho discontinuity Norwich, to put plates in adhesive joints and continuous treatment chemical reaction to make it quickly so that activities within the mantle seam sealed by this activity seam adhesive to carry out plastic stick Then, not allowed to enter the Earth's crust Earth's core low-temperature region, so as not to easily lead atoms in a chain reaction of nuclear fusion to reduce the earthquake. Even a small amount of entry, the magnitude will not be great. Now is the place, it still can be the epicenter 150 kilometers around the outside (like the fight against forest fires in the same felling of trees for fire resistance wall) cis-seam along the ground fissures or activities within the depths of multi-cast adhesives, for a long time, gravity will be inhalation of the adhesive at the junction of the activities of the mantle plate suture, the internal temperature would make it malleable adhesive, or chemical adhesive with large hydraulic pump pressure into the plates in joints, the best the deeper the better, multi-compartment delivery adhesives, etc. temperature materials in the mantle activity stitched to prevent the spread of these high-temperature liquid to four weeks or less forced to enter the Earth's core, or even enter, in order to improve the environment within the earth's crust, less aftershocks, and earthquake.

Shock may also be a large number of wells to inject heat butter or stearic acid, etc., to reduce or eliminate active plate lubricated contact surfaces subject to friction and heat in three different campaigns pushing the energy, so that the activities of the crust and mantle, plate iron surface friction and heat into quality magma energy will be greatly reduced, you can make within the crust cooling and atomic cooling relief can not be an earthquake. This should be more than a decade in advance, constantly adhesive or high-temperature butter into the crust within the lithosphere joints to carry out treatment or lubricating plastic adhesive closure treatment will help to improve the quality of the environmental movement within the crust, extending the Earth's life, but also can significantly prevent the destruction of the earthquake energy and reduce climate warming. (In fact, the outbreak of volcanic and seismic energy is not mainly come from the Earth's core, the core may be affected by several billions of years in the center cooling has become a plastic body or solid-state energy being copied, it can not direct the formation and injection capacity of volcanic material.)

Second, the activities of sewing both sides of the plate for about 200 kilometers wide and 100 kilometers of Inland Lot, that is, seismic zone areas, each with five kilometers deep drilling machine drilling a mile, straight through the one meter deep, with one kilometer iron tubes, and the iron pipes around the square decimetre per one centimeter at playing straight through the hole, keeps a set of iron pipes connected to the ground (such as 200 meters is the rock layer, such as 200 meters in order to save costs in connection). In order to improve earthquake capacity, ease of a good fight, with the drilling machine can drill further down to 500 meters, 20 cm in diameter can be changed, this part will not necessarily need to use iron pipes connected. Plus iron pipe after the metal cover on top, according to install water pumps installed by barometer, this dual-use wells, usually extensive use of underground water and heat, high

temperature and pressure of nuclear power into the earth's crust, it will automatically EOD and forecasting of earthquakes, but also All crustal plates will be a long time, tends to divide, sub-long campaign will put together the cause and effect displacement of the earthquake cycle, stored in twisted pull-push hybrid energy storage into the high temperature and pressure inside the atom, through the ventilation holes with the release out to reduce the extent of the damage could cause an earthquake, or direct discharge to the outside crust. And, as the hit to hot spot, they can on the ground to build hot spring bath, geothermal power plants, such as playing in the spring on the comprehensive development and utilization of mineral water can be operated.

Third, the vacuum method, the vacuum inside the machine into the crust and constantly within the earth's crust is constantly increased within the high-pressure atomic rows away, thereby reducing the seismic energy of the earthquake damage and reduce the opportunities.

4, cooling method, keep a large number of the depths of the earth's crust cooled air-conditioning running, you can reduce the temperature shock burst of atoms within the rock-breaking, the energy issue impact Earth's crust caused by earthquakes, but also extensive use of air, heat and geothermal energy, ocean thermal, also reduce the opportunities and reduce the magnitude of the earthquake and effective method of reducing global warming.

Secondly, do not engage in the earthquake belt construction of large buildings and reservoirs, or ground-water leakage measures to be done. Do not engage in large earthquake danger blasting operations, in particular the underground nuclear weapons.

These can rule earthquake shock, but we have no control conditions, had to sit back and look at the earthquake can be acting. Do not you see the boss, this trend continued push plate displacement movement centripetal force pulling inward twist extrusion, and high-temperature high-pressure liquid Earth's core has been pushed outward centrifugal force, friction synthetic finally happened, first, the lithosphere is constant pressure from a tympanites atoms deformed, a powerful mixture of gas flow, in the severe squeeze friction, like the power wires short-circuit occurred in the same activities of the entire plate seam cavity, the atoms interlinked by a fusion Lightning will shine brightly. This lightning continued to exhibit, but also those around did not detonate the gas atoms and small molecules increased the expansion and disorderly movements, due to crustal structure and the environment within the complex, piercing the crust, the formation of the strange things, it's like "Mystery of the Tangshan earthquake, "a book, as pointed out by 5-6 hours before the earthquake, the sky began to appear small, isolated and scattered bizarre flash - a blue flash, this Blu-ray in the dark, at times when the hidden, indistinct indistinct trance and continuous 20 minutes, showing a general light-emitting area of the hazy dawn scene, a very large earthquake zone in the early light, general light-emitting area began to spread outward, with multi-color, and changing the (red, blue, purple, white, etc.) spherical light at the periphery expected. Two to three hours before the earthquake, a very strong red light flashes in the sky from time to time, and beginning to show red and yellow of the wandering band of light.

Before the earthquake, an hour or so, many red, purple, pink polyester-shaped beam, color snake-like bands and the like flames shining like a band of light, passed away while the Fu-sheng, that flash that is disappearing, colorful, shape of varying luster, in the dark night sky background, like a fire dragon flying in the sky, ribbon in the air waves!

Earthquake 1-10 minutes prior to the outbreak, in the earthquake zone to light began to appear simultaneously lays out a sound and color of the landscape before

the earthquake, its frequency, intensity increase dramatically. The vicinity of earthquake faults, all of a sudden the sky bright as day, even across buildings Qiangfeng are clearly visible. Vivid and strange things as the conversion of light intermittent Ying now Jidong the night sky, blue red, red white Before the earthquake, one minute away from the epicenter 25 kilometers northeast of the night sky like a lightning Side of radiation out of 3 Road dazzling beam, and instantly disappeared, then three Mushroom-shaped smoke shoot out on the night.

Earthquake immediate arrival of a small mountain city, sky, red, Tianhundean, like at the moment before the storm winds blowing from the northeast direction, listening to "wind" is large, but blown to the body does not feel great, "wind" after the sudden bright a lot and at the foot of a clear picture of things, like the dazzling lightning, but lightning lasted longer than about seven or eight seconds, the color is white slightly red color, brightness, after passage is especially dark. And that there is such a phase continued to sound and to a large number of optical phenomena occurred in the epicenter, a few at the periphery to sound in both East and West to the fault zone near the more light the way in the east, south and west are mostly accompanied by another from both the two-phase, cross appears.

As the distance from the sound source you listen to the different distance and direction of differences, but also because the nature of the sound transmission media, mixed, and because of cracks from the ground straight into the sky, and people react differently to hearing, coupled with the limitations described in metaphor and other factors, resulting in expression of a variety of different images.

Hu Wen sound like thunder in the distance, deemed to mixed squally showers, a strange wind - straight to listen to 'wind' and not see trees shaking - far come from the sky to the ground, from the ground then back to the sky, a powerful hurricane like a roaring sound, like, overwhelming, like millions of soldiers from Mercedes-Benz are also deemed insane 10 million Tiger screamed down the mountain. If you stand in the eastern region, just like to hear, like a train rumbling bombers came from the ground-Benz; right people in the western region, to sound like wind whistling when the strongest; to the mountains of northern people, to voice For example, the voice of quarry discharge bombarding; on the southern plain people, to sound as if from the Tangshan open to teams of the direction of the roar of roller; urban areas, huge, boring together into a stereo sound, astonishing The excruciating and produce a nameless fear! It is the sound and light moments before an earthquake upheaval, both as the climax of earthquake precursors, but also when the most spectacular prelude to the earthquake.

3:42, in the city over a Road, Qing Baise, purple sky was semi-circular beam up from time to time radiation, striped, spherical light interwoven form a contrast, a bunch of four-beam flashlight, radiate brilliant light, red, blue, yellow, white sparkling reproduction.

I saw to light after the circle of rock and atomic like to vent the gas ball, crustal plates of small events in the self-determination and the force of gravity, immediately go to the drop, the cold storage of the rock layers exposed to a high temperature liquid within the Earth's crust, the Like hot oil a few drops of cold water Guo Lifang Side, rock atomic explosion also occurred, which shares power to make the earth have taken place in bouncing, first from top to bottom, so that some loose rock, followed by the ground rules place no bounce, crustal plate appeared vacillating and non-violently shaking the rules, followed by rock fusion occurred within the atomic chain of violent explosions bounce, their voice was like a drum hit Earth's crust. Section fool, you see, this violent collision moving and jitter further layers of the lithosphere a crushed rock

was high, and further undermine the integrity of the lithosphere, crustal increasing interior space, and damn the Earth's core is still continuing to expansion of these regions, so that a large broken eclogitic rocks, was again bursting into small eclogitic rocks, until the temperature equilibrium can only stop burst. "

"Yes, no wonder every time an earthquake time, as long as the original is the Earth's core magma bad things at play, it is always five o'clock every night after the spin-down movement with the plate bent inward contraction of the extrusion force, quietly From the earth's crust, mantle, within the activities of crevices returned to the Earth's core, or it is copied out of the heat energy is also greatly reduced, so that the earthquake magnitude and frequency of the reduced and the reduction of the corresponding. to two o'clock at night when the slit plate activity, regardless of the crust or the mantle, activities have been sewn into a seamless point of contraction. At this time the mantle as the insulation panels Side, has been separated from Earth's core, so that greatly accelerate the Moho Norwich but the temperature dropped to the cross-section, while shrinking the squeeze plate pressure, but also so that atoms in the crust and the filling pressure to do re-Side, the top crust was again too high to muster, the ground temperature cooled again, a large area, this once a day after the Beijing Evening 2:00 to 6:00 minutes ago, the following is a plate inside the atoms are squeezed limit contraction of energy is released when the plate motion is one dollar in turn re-start once again highlight the danger of sagging acceleration beginning of the afternoon 5-10 am the underground section is also a displacement movement changes, irregular nature of the geomagnetic field, in particular the Earth's rotation is not uniform the fastest time this year the most obvious, to replicate the energy of the most powerful. quake employment opportunities and magnitude of strong, damaging large, including easy to make a variety of operators in the same situation, the same speed operation out of control, a variety of accidents occurring phenomena, such as a car accident and in the aircraft flying over the area and so on. "

"The boss you were to see, was this a bad thing from a high-temperature lava torture, dozens, hundreds of kilometers of hard rock circles has been damaged, torn apart, loose, broken to a standstill there."

"Yes, the earthquake process like crushers Side will be a processing and conversion layers of broken rocks, and we both saw for himself in the earth's crust in an earthquake can be in this God-Huai Yu-new components and long-term nature of the brutal, which each days during the day by the major thrust of centrifugal force, copying the system out of the lava temperature will be high, given the bursting of deafening crash, bouncing sound, so that significant changes have taken place in the earth type, if innocent people, Pigunniaoliu really scared. "

"Earthquakes can this God was really very brutal, but the time it occurs irregularly and tells the people very hard to detect the number of people killed unjustly around it. Then why can not a unified earthquake occurred in the evening 5-10 pm and 2:00 at night to the dawn earthquake 6:00 Dangerous Times? talk about this issue is relatively complex, a variety of factors is greater. But everything is not bad one, who to give it a different energy, can produce different results, Take the Earth's core liquid for instance, it is not as steel-making furnace molten iron out of the same pure liquid, the Earth's core in-house campaign to spiral back and forth up and down spins, a number of solid material has been copied into the rotation such as volcanic bombs and the like objects, were the centrifugal force, with the Earth's core liquid fired into the earth's crust mantle activity seam, these solid objects launched into, the destruction of the plate inward contraction to reach the point where seamless.

Of course, some areas faster plate movement, but also some combination of the mantle surface and the crust is not flat, empty Road, the core they would not be excluded, to continue to keep the activities of retained even within the side seam to the proliferation and spread of low-temperature region to find the irregular force produces an earthquake to occur at any time to cause an earthquake, this is nothing but a different magnitude in size . other times because of an earthquake depends mainly on the Earth's core kinetic energy. and 14:00 minutes after the earthquake, there are three forces: First, plate movement and plate displacement eastwards, which is open toward the sun side of prominent sag inertial thrust to accelerate large, more energy in reproduction. Second, the core energy of the movement to make access to the activities of the liquid magma, the more joints. Third, the quarks inside the atom center hole, its mass on the one hand squeezing the other hand, has been copied out of inertia acceleration more energy, when it enter the center, regardless of color or smell, immediately cause cavities Ling gas or substance, by its quality, a large blue and so on high temperature nuclear fusion detonation took place. so some magnitude on the powerful. At the same time every time spontaneously after the earthquake main shock, there are aftershocks, and we both should be careful to be good. "

"Section fool, Your argument is against the law of conservation of energy, and plate pushing twisting displacement movement in Latin America mixed potential energy have been released out in a short time and that longer be able to produce such a strong earthquake."

"No, no, the boss, the earthquake generated by the two kinds of nature, a causal earthquake, one is spontaneous earthquake, earthquakes cause displacement by plate movements or other external aggregation, leaving plate can not afford to push, squeeze, twist, La mixed Charge damage occurred in the release of the energy generated by an earthquake. Its power is small, there are signs in advance, usually without aftershocks and ground light and so on, can control the underground irrigation, reducing plate movement and destruction of the potential energy savings. while we have just seen is purely spontaneous earthquake, it is the movement of tectonic plates through the sphere of structural changes, and be pushed in two different sizes friction caused by the earthquake, the Earth's core is about an old eight direct suture into the Earth's crust around the hole in the surface activity. pm to 5:00 in particular is a strong role of the force field of energy to make large, to the sudden, before and after various natural phenomena is greater, such as to light, to sound, geomagnetic anomalies, underground smoke, aftershocks, as well as unusual flora and fauna and so on. and sometimes there is a spontaneous earthquake incredible energy, which is the emotion of the formation of long-suppressed a surge of movement of invisible waves of energy concentration of gas or said to make this region to accelerate atoms to increase the speed and movement of tectonic plates Replication within the energy. An earthquake in this region outside of a synthesis of invisible energy, occurs to a sudden, violent and developments become clear after the earthquake. For example, Stanford 200 years in countries such as Indonesia suffered a severe earthquake and tsunami disaster, but also occurred in a relatively short period of time 7 Fang six aftershocks, which is an earthquake seismologists can not use the existing theory can be justified, then why should occur this great disaster? And after the earthquake it will appear strange. You can see the beginning, to the formation of the universe all things, only diffuse gas movement and synthesis, ultimately evolved stars and a variety of materials. Human beings are because of the gas, only awareness can invent all kinds of new products and be able to consume a variety of substances, due to physical imbalance, but

also formed the ambition, with respect, gas, hate gas, grievances. As well as the invention of human consciousness out of underground explosions of nuclear weapons effort, etc., for the cosmic evolution of new material and provide new sources of natural gas energy waves. You can see that in Shandong, China Earthquake Forum online Yang Zhimin, an earthquake expert farmers, we can form the basis of this gas, and seismic wave clouds change, for earthquake prediction. Therefore, the Indonesian Communists killed millions of innocent and ordinary people, there was no use to burn off the body for cremation the soul of the information, those festering corpse of gas there are a variety of intelligence data, like the human body, like blood, transmission to others in the future on the the wisdom of a new co -

As would happen. That kind of air movement in the universe a long time gathering to copy, and with the earth's crust, the core energy and water environment that are synthesized airflow. The spontaneous formation of the earthquake and tsunami trend is even more powerful and more spiritual in. To the people of Indonesia made a good omen, a great daughter, a loving mother taking office, President Sukarno, the sea as a major happy event, the first issue of the sea joy, laughter, but also to the leader of Taiwan made a good omen, God can not be countered, long period of division co-fate has come, and then there are three president, in 2010, will be under the principle of one China in the same development, and how large the same as for world peace a realistic and responsible contribution. The formation of the law of the universe all things are not superstitious, you know that it is not just the opportunities and coincidence, do not believe in waiting for developments, research, or to the Chairman of Chinese Academy of Sciences, and Hua Guofeng, check the time before the letter. I just graduated from elementary school, and even write words in English are not aware of long charitable campaign by a variety of gas, these gas and the formation of the material principles, has been working with me to write about one-tenth never detached, around the same time, no one understands this regard, knowledge or interest in people. Including the Journal of the experts told me such and such a sentiment written by an earthquake causes and prevention, the creation of a unified field theory, the great cosmic mother had given birth to climate warming carbon dioxide, why is not the culprit and so on, have demonstrated the reasons for the Nobel Prize. Their article, Genesis arguments, no use community of experts, such as astronomy experts, earthquake experts, and so the composition of biological experts to conduct a joint assessment of the Vetting Committee, forcing them to call me to other more specialized publications certification.

I know that earthquakes are natural law, may from time to good political before, why there is such a place, such as the Soviet Union before the earthquake, the Japanese market weakness before the earthquake, the Philippines, civil strife earthquake, Taiwan Taiwan earthquake downtown Guards act the following year and begging Taiwan independence, a large aftershocks, the Chinese Cultural Revolution, before the Xingtai earthquake and smashed the Gang of Four before the Tangshan earthquake, in particular, Shuo Shi rain, heaven and earth the corresponding point is not bad, a little chaos, when the sky, there are three fireballs, in 2077 within a year Chinese Premier Zhou Enlai, Zhu De, chairman of National People's Congress, Chinese President Mao Zedong, has died in a year, is not rare in the history of world civilization Hanshi. 1 star off, Jilin, and the other a star off the Changde, people became better off, just like the corresponding Tangshan fell down. Xingtai earthquake before the Cultural Revolution, suggesting that people took to the scaffold as a disaster and to come. Deng Xiaoping before his death, heaven might also have next meteorite shower (in Shandong), the ground is also a major earthquake (in Xinjiang), this

is not heaven and earth, what should be two things, the old revolutionary leaders of this end, the new leader of the birth of . This is not God or the human living environment within the earth, we humans have been destroyed, suggesting that the evil we humans results? To say, we are also human learning within the Earth's crust, such as Taiwan, Japan, a war, you do not like the U.S. atomic bomb in Japan, so throw to stop the war. As long as the night 2:00 later, in the depths of the crust within the mantle suture between the activities of a large number of heat release, or directly with the large blast vibration to induce an earthquake, and even a tsunami, and it is not unlike the Americans, war reparations, such as the 7660 Tangshan area more than 14800 years and the first two years after the earthquake, the earthquake affected area of atomic power has been destroyed, so that the material elements in the Tangshan atoms evolved out of thousands of kilometers above ground floor a large coal mine. When an earthquake occurs spontaneously, it is impossible to underground irrigation, and it would bend over backward to speed up the greater magnitude. "

"You stay put, then an earthquake are too busy fleeing for their lives, there are not afraid of death that even dares to underground irrigation it?"

"No, no, you do not to it irrigation, irrigation of its own will, you see, we have just encountered groundwater, due to an overall crustal seismic energy has been serious damage to groundwater within the region is bound to the earthquake-free. Meanwhile, due to earthquake process in a large number of the Earth's core heat, continuing to spread outside the crust is bound to cause climate changes in the environment, such as storms, drought, extreme weather, when a large number of rain landed in the earthquake region, has been torn apart earthquake damage the earth's crust lithosphere layer, and constantly attacked by the cooling of surface water or groundwater, thus once again be able to activate the outbreak of earthquakes, water infiltration more faster, the greater the magnitude of the aftershocks. You can see the earthquake took place in Taiwan the following year, under a heavy rain then took place about 6:08 on the Richter scale aftershock. "

"I also saw this phenomenon, surface water and groundwater are splashed to the Moho discontinuity Norwich flow into the cooled crust and upper plate to speed up, it seems the Earth's core liquid one that you really want to happen from an earthquake."

"Boss, we can not With a little bit of experience and information, they say a certain time and carved in such and such a place where the number of earthquake. You want to know the earthquake prediction is much more difficult than the weather. It is also an irregular force in the movement under the influence of must also be the development of things in the unity of a certain intensity, in order to produce an earthquake, and sometimes does not produce, which is why, this may be one of the external factors together did not form, such as the Earth's rotation is not uniform cycle has come to a sudden drop slowly, centrifugal force reduced, resulting in joint efforts are not unified, and therefore does not produce an earthquake. Therefore, I have heard someone blowing the United States and the Soviet Union were able to accurately forecast earthquakes, I discovered that individual Chinese people tend to boast a foreigner can be a foreigner just do not live up to expectations , they can not predict in a certain time in a certain place when the earthquake.

It can be said not to bring advanced seismic instruments into the ground, and understanding of the structure of the crust to withstand the same force and the situation on the ground plate motion data with a variety of forces, particularly in this region the number plate displacement rate of speed, resulting in changes in temperature and magnetic field and so on, it can not accurately predict earthquakes. The two of us can not afford to the effect that

this movement generated in the irregular force of nature, when you have passed the advanced equipment careful observation, it is not natural, they have their laws of motion form and survival between them was always so with the tacit understanding, When they can not form a cohesive force that when the tide has turned, they quietly pursuing their own course, so that crustal movement so that the earthquake can destroy the rocks in the crust within the irregular force in the new movement to generate new material and new atoms, Atoms of different elements such as those that have been crushed after the high-temperature damage, with the Earth's core material and deposited on the ground penetration of some substances, and then by the energy of rotation is not uniform and further mixing process, you can put it aside so that the absolute closed state of the environment, the so that the rock contains a variety of material atoms can evolve into burning the 'stones' coal to, and some have not been hot crushed rock, the compound is not easily accessible or less to enter the folder in the coal for Qian Shi. "

"According to you so that the crust of the coal everywhere."

"It is impossible to be in a certain range, such as the seismic zone, or more plates in seam areas, while in the seismic zones of rocks and other aspects of an irregular force must also have the conditions for conversion of coal produced."

"Do not have the conditions for conversion of coal produced, the region on what substances no."

"Words can not say, an irregular force of nature movement, is indeed a great inventor, different quality of force, in the development of a unified field theory of things that can produce different qualitative results. You can see how an earthquake can be capable ah, it is The affected area is very broad, although it consumes time and time again She Zhen its quality, so that the earthquake gradually weakened and disappeared, but those who have been pushed out of high temperature and pressure generated by the friction melt, about an ancient eight direct the activities of sewing into the Earth's crust around the surface of each a hole, the aftershocks spread to the ends, like plant seeds, as when the quality movement to a certain limit, then multiply replicate infinitely many exuberant foliage spread to four weeks to expand its site, or even hundreds of kilometers aftershocks also occurred. It is indeed the evolution of underground substances played a role. It is if it is superficial earthquake, the rock layer of atoms within the material absorbed into the Earth's core is small, the quality of coal, more backward, while the depth of the earthquake coal quality, like. "

"According to you so that the earthquake process is pregnant with education of new components of the process."

"It can be said about the use of an earthquake can be, it was found that it's achievements outweigh. There is no high temperature and pressure, and plate movement and non-uniform motion of the force processing, you are more trees, not coal in the ground are also evolved. You can see on our planet coal more abundant carbon storage capacity, a vast increase over the original, may I ask how can there be so much of the world, there are so many trees and deposited to the ground and then hatch into the coal? "

"Now, those of surface water and groundwater, and again under the action of gravity, they are also quietly to the surrounding area has been torn apart by the earthquake damage from the upper layers of rock to go, water, places to go, the rock layer sound issued by Zizi cooling temperature, steam piled more pressure on the crust mixing with significantly increased again, gradually, so that the crust on the ground was again raised high. 2:00 this evening after a day they take advantage of the Earth's core into the crust, so that irregular

work together again of water-induced re-generate evolutionary synthesis, which is explained as a need for energy, mainly within the crust can be one to two months in two different friction force pushing savings under the high temperature and high pressure expansion will also make the crust bear not the limit, burst of rock fall, hot and cold collision stricken once again occurred in a layer of broken rock rebound, only heard the burst underground Din Din pound, a crash rang non-stop, its voice was like a drum, the earth is also the recurrence of shaking and deformation of the ground deformation dislocation and more intensified, but it this can happen 4-6 She earthquake. "

"I obediently, from earthquakes to now have in recent years, the time is also so powerful aftershocks, but no one more than the main shock, which is why?"

"Do you want to know the intensity of the earthquake mainly affected by three constraints, one strength of crustal plates and plate in what kind of memory, atomic mass, but also divided into three factors: the internal strength, humidity and closed performance; 2, the core to escape into the crust of the volume and temperature; 3, the internal force, including non-uniform rotation, including the size of the centrifugal force, and the unexpected decision of the energy to add the size of the strength, duration and extent of damage to the natural world. For example, large earthquake cycle of our planet different in all regions, approximately sunspots occur in most years, and the earth around its own tilted poles fastest, and the rotation is not uniform when the earliest opportunity about 33 years or so every time. In fact, this year only one second faster than the world's earthquakes happen on the multi - of thousands of times, but the relative increase in intensity, resulting in the death of hundreds of thousands of people more than a year. You look at our groundwater and surface water again this time to activate a variety of energy synthesis, but the crust was evident within the lithosphere atoms an earthquake can destroy the long-term and massive reduction in the mantle at the centripetal force and centrifugal force, pushing the friction suffered by savings in high-temperature heat energy is released out, and then the energy needed to produce such a large a process. At the same time the whereabouts of the rock again, no direct contact with hot lava, because the previous layer of rock has been broken rock blocks separated by the fate of the cold; second, by the earthquake can damage the sealing performance of the lithosphere has been greatly reduced; the three, a strong earthquake could increase the speed of the plate displacement velocity, the original need for several 10, a few hundred or even several years to achieve. but after the ups and downs, just a few months up to a few years can make the displacement of crustal plates sealed mantle dislocation activity or to the activities of seam seam getting smaller and smaller.

On the ground, we can see that after the earthquake, the ground deformation and a major dislocation resulting in cracks, and so strange landscape. In this way, by two forces pushing the friction heat of the lava, or the Earth's core to escape into a corresponding reduction of the crust, in particular, when the maximum temperature within the earth's crust has dropped to less than 800 degrees to the earth's crust outside the release of the crust closure performance greatly weakened, and therefore can not be aftershocks, more than the main shock. The earthquake occurred at the same time, we are the fastest when the Earth's rotation, but now has been more than a year before and after you figure it, the core quality of the speed limit, not to copy the energy, on the inertia to the rotation, so slow down and exercise extreme contraction, (Earth is not uniform cycle may be about five and a half or so, it can be copied out of energy can be a small earthquake occurred about 6), way, need the earthquake together all the restrictions that some groundwater, surface water is also activated not within the centrifugal force of atomic energy, a major earthquake. Moreover,

a large number of atoms was detonated, re-aggregate to produce a new development within the atoms and increase the atomic energy, need to copy a considerable synthesis of evolution, so the earthquake will be gradually reduced, weakened, and disappeared. "

"Boss, you quickly see, after the earthquake, the earth's crust the temperature increased, a large number of bacteria and bacteria dormant for years and even the bad guys are in a large number of breeding is also a scramble to have the crust to the outside activities."

"My Maya, Yaotoubaiwei air of the bad guys, like, side to climb further his mouth, they are also 潇洒走一回, large fishing one, I hasten to call the little king, take care of his preventive measures, otherwise These bad guys came, would be a disaster I Huaguoshan. "

"Yes, yes, I was about to remind you that you will quickly call the little king of it."

Wukong pick up the phone, fiddle with a few, the "Wei Wei, I am the Monkey King, who are you? Oh, you are the boss hired a small PR ladies, please help me named Little Miss owners looking to answer the phone what? and so will resort to, is learning to dance, no, I have events, can not wait will resort to, you quickly ask him to answer the phone, I was playing on the phone shell, no events will not play. What is ? You say that people are really fed feed the Fanxian Damn it, this little devil boy king has to go astray, but also used a public relations lady, even my phone calls hang up, you look angry is not angry. "

"Sun boss, not gas, you and I will not chic, was a lot of people joke, today's one billion people, 600 million gambling, and 200 million people in the dance, there are many people keen to do science."

"This is nonsense, I do not oppose him to play, but life should be valued for themselves or their descendants, I always thought that life can not be silent and inactive wasted for Love or spiritual emptiness of life, regardless of the family, or the communist buildings, have to rely on when we have a continuous building blocks, and always want a little bit after the first state's own dedication Cai Xing. "

Unlock the Taiji Bagua photo for a better future service

SUN Chun-wu

Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province Electric Power Group 3

West Lake in Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China Town, 59,

Tel: 0514 1 82,822,538 Zip 225008

E-mail: yzscw@163.com

Blog: <http://yzscw.blog.163.com>

[Abstract]:

China's unique ancient Taiji Bagua map does have a very macro Austrian philosophy, it is also tapping temple of modern science's door. As the age-old for today's people to say, is still a fascinating mystery: What it is inspired by what and how they create out of it? Taiji Bagua map are those effects? Creating it to whether it is for what purpose? So the real unlock Taiji Bagua map has become an urgent issue, and

[Key words]

Bagua Chart diagrams the role of the source function

"Zhou Yi" Who wrote is how a book? Mr. Wang Xiyu that: congenital ancient Taiji Bagua map derived from at least more than 6000 years to the Neolithic. It is for all mankind high intellectual pioneer the opening of the Chinese people were the ancestors - Fu Xi's painted. He obtained the help of high-performance information and on a human relics of ancient civilizations left behind - He Tu, Luo book's revelation, Yang Guan and look down at, like heaven, near-taking itself, Yuanshe take things. Thus induction insight, drawing out the innate ancient Taiji Bagua map and legend has become a modern human Kaiyun pull fog, a guide to understanding the universe.

Dry-chuen that the Book of Changes is a collective work, through interpretation of ancient philosophers and developed into a profound philosophical works. At the same time, it is an ancient Chinese natural and social sciences on the classic. "Zhou Yi" The ancients used it to predict the future, decision-making of national importance, reflecting the current phenomenon, on the measurement days, the next test, the measured and personnel. However, this is only the ancients, without relying on prior to grasp the scientific method as a means, not really science. While some in line with the scientific understanding, it is precisely because of this understanding, there is scientific and reasonable, but can not because it is scientific. Only when it is a culture.

I think the ancient times no one really understand the origin of gossip and the only legends and inaccurate speculation, without conclusive evidence of the gossip solve the mystery.

Thus, China's easy to learn and to study the principles still no significant progress in the exploration of the theoretical research stalled, ideological confusion, the practical application of easy to tend to mysticism. The status of a serious distortion of the academic status of gossip and scientific value, hindered the development of the Chinese to learn healthy pace.

First, untie the "Book of Changes" and principle of the origin of the word As for the "Book of Changes" and "week", it has always been saying a lot, such as, some people think: Week is "easy to Tao Zhou Pu nothing is prepared" means; was also suggested that: the Book of Changes refers to the Zhou Dynasty. Chou acceptable to most people, a lot of people think that the "Book of Changes" and "week" is the era of the meaning of the word.

In the "Easy Virtue", the Week is a complete and thoughtful, easy to change are all fruits of sports mean. I think the week is that things spin cycle weeks,

knowing the spin of the wheel, such as the living what you have to argue that the functional roles and change will be meaningful, you know why it's easy to be able to make the spin cycle, You are all fruits of its motion changes in the past or the present and future on the breeze. Like to know one's life six times, the infant required auxiliary milk, juvenile youth in learning, middle-aged prime of life at work, old age brings these accomplished the law Here on "The" Book of Changes "" explain it a brief overview of the origin of According to legend, "Zhou Yi", the birthplace is now a world heritage city of Anyang City. Show the way where the city is located 10 kilometers south of Anyang city. The ancients considered the basic elements of the system Yigua the concept of yin and yang, yin and yang and the yin and yang concept includes the nature and status of two senses. If you ignore the state of yin and yang, only on its properties, you can use Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-) said that yin and yang. Yin and Yang Yao will be in accordance with the above-mentioned overlap from the next three times up, they formed a gossip, or "dry, Kun, Zhen, Xun, Canton, to leave, Gen, against the" eight basic hexagram, known as 8 through the hexagrams.

Qi Men Dun Jia Yi-Fu, see the book is quite particular, created a fog can not win a war, we invented the Compass. The creation of gossip is a turtle burned deformation texture and so on, carry out the invention did not know these two sciences, a new product within a short time can not be invented, and the creation of gossip is a turtle pull burned deformation lines, it is impossible to establish Eight Diagrams theory. Qi Men Dun Jia also said the book may be sent to the Yellow Emperor alien book from heaven.

Aliens book from heaven sent to the Yellow Emperor. That aliens Who are you? Any theory can not be fabricated,

So, I recently received a Research found that about 7000 years or so melting glaciers, floods, Viracocha, or Maya in the future in order to return them to the ground, and then make the final topographic surface mapping of China (for this issue is a historical record of the information available on Boundless Issues ISBN7 1 436 1 39240 1 9 [[the disappearance of scientific and technological civilization]] may be the time to see the land of Fu Yi-Yan Huang is working with quite particularly brutal fight on the battlefield, littered with corpses, rivers of blood, it will be their own a guide to the use of vehicles (that is, perpetual motion machine. It is this will move forward, or pretty front position of the South in particular, so car south line of the ancients to guide such a vehicle, said vehicles) that is later presented to the Fu Xi said the Yellow Emperor, before breaking the tough ferocious Man-made especially when the fog is at war put an end to the mining days of protracted wars, although they have both the time difference, this does not affect the real thing.

I think at least developed Fuxi gossip, he affirmed that after the war exploits of the guidelines set vehicles were studied. Will guide cars in the eight groups in different positions Gua pieces, ranging from energy to make the place of non-uniform rotation, Everything in nature is also like the same fast and slow are two different conflicts, which occurred before the evolution of one dollar complex phenomenon combined Lenovo, while the creation of a Eight Diagrams and theories. Or to aliens to be sent to the Yellow Emperor heavenly time applications Miao Xu. This is one.

As I have been engaged in perpetual motion epiphany to write a unified field theory, due to both natural and scientific journal rejected my manuscript, 2007, Nanjing University, Chinese New Year two days I hired a small-Ling see me graduate perpetual motion machine and papers, which he criticized a Gordon, the eighth day I was selling books on the stall, only saw the people of Qi Men Dun Jia to write books, so I added carefully reading the wisdom and strength. ,

The original table and Syria within the Eight Diagrams, such as air disciple doors, etc. with my Unified Field Theory indeed oval figure the same meaning.



The ancients had been talk at the same time an alien sent to the Yellow Emperor book from heaven,, gossip there is more than ten thousand years of history. Therefore, whether derived from the ancient Viracocha people are still Fluxi vehicles are subject to the guidelines more and more scientific enlightenment to write gossip.

Then why say gossip? See figure

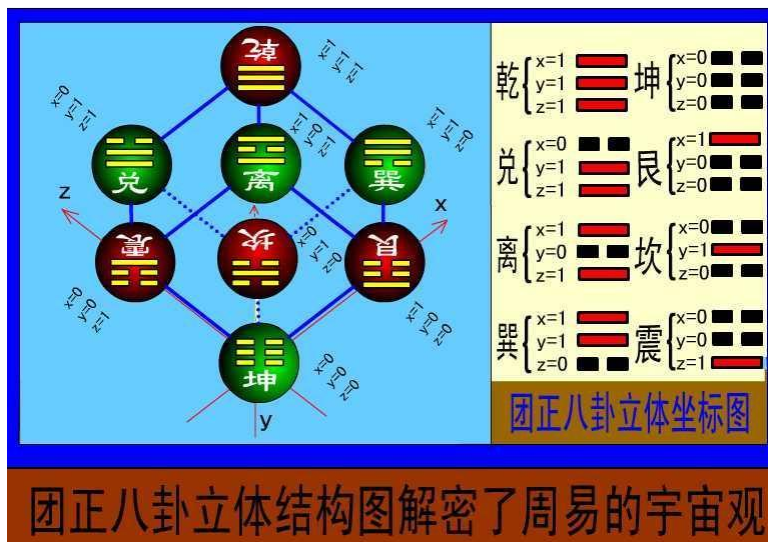
8 may erected when the arrow part hexagram in the disc, but also the best pieces of eight sets of hexagrams, so the ancients said gossip under this term.

That disc bend iron over the forecast period to make yin and yang, or yin-yang Yao Yao used. If you ignore the state of yin and yang, only on its properties, you can use Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-) said that yin and yang.

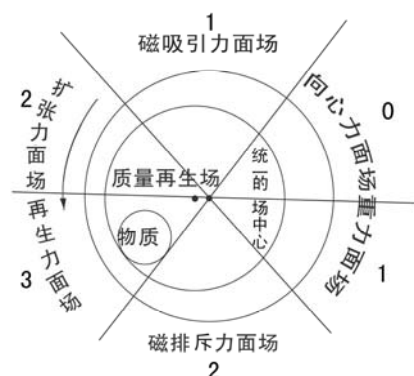
These two symbols are perpetual motion machine of the eight groups in each group of Gua pieces which are also composed of a long two short parts. The two short parts Yin Yao (-) in different locations within the disc is converted into different angles to replicate the energy occurs before the spin. Therefore, the use Yang Yao (-) indicates that for male penis, or leverage to create energy, Yin Yao (-) indicates the energy to copy it to create more energy, so that theoretical prediction is in line with established science. See below



That the Chinese Eight Diagrams that mean? Figure 1



In fact, these plans are not people to decrypt the universe. See, I figure two or three. Would make it easy to understand



椭圆运动走势图



Eight Diagrams like those two arrows, in essence, that the energy of the most primitive one is for the centripetal force, a centrifugal force that is for pushing the friction it generates all things. [Yin and yang, and so that was generated after the synthesis of evolution after one of the universe name.] They each have different functions. One is to the Center will be fragmented into groups, such as gas aggregation, that is, zero, begin to create quality, one is in the system accelerated the centrifugal force, will the quality of reproduction more energy. So that they know the future direction of development. That figure the size of a big circle, [this figure is essentially a multi-dimensional space, three-dimensional map large oval ball] It is said that if the quality of a person or a diffuse gas, to make a dollar-start when the quality of the size of the evolution movement to create more energy the field or track the movement patterns of the Tao. Is that it a big circle and the larger the oval to heart the greater motility, copied out of the more energy.

A result of this elliptical motion of the Road, called to mind the physical movement, so the centripetal force has been accelerated to the center spin. Into the center of gas inertia in accelerating small circle in the hole to draw a graph, (that is, scientists say, such as the galaxy's central black hole hole, as it is like a lever arm length, or the woman's uterus, or a computer printer and tools , weapons, etc., through the system, speed up the movement, through which the quality of reproduction can be more energy. such as gasoline quality through the conversion does not exist on the conservation of energy. Therefore, the small circle hole and tools, saying that the quality of regeneration field . is used to copy more energy.) did not mark the heart of a Bagua map, most people can not understand its role in

And in this cavity, the actual produced two centers or two games a shell in the center oval shape, its energy is a centripetal force for the center, said the unified field or the rotation pole, which is the center of Lao Tzu Tao axis. I did not find its functional role, only Heaven and Earth are the table and Syria unclear. But Fig also said inaccurate. The other is in the asymmetric elliptical inner hole formed around the quality of sports venues regeneration field, its energy is thrown to the system to accelerate the centripetal force of the spin, the resulting centrifugal force also known as the center pole as the Earth's tilt. That is the figure the two black spots, with a little gossip Figure 2-point difference between the table and Syria. This operation to demonstrate its movement, will know the locations of its uniform quality standards. If the quality of the larger field, or the greater the centrifugal force, or the hole was bigger side, or the quality of people's hands the use of large tools, weapons, etc. for them to replicate the more energy.

As well as a quality of its spin ground motion process, but also as the Eight

Diagrams 2 table mass force Syria out of six kinds of surface field, each copy of the energy is totally different. However, the interpretation of the Book of Changes hexagram only from the thought that there are three changes only got a Yao. Therefore, there is a hexagram 18 Liu Yao, and do change. Although table Syria and different, but the meaning and purpose of the match.

(In fact, six kinds of quality of surface field strength is a relative number, the quality of decisions by their respective sports. Such as tomato and melon 6 There are five small holes within the field will be able to copy the energy is stored seeds in).

A mass movement in a one-start the process of re-emerging field uniform motion, and the side from the downward acceleration, irregular movements, and also slow the upward movement of the four kinds of velocity, see figure above three, This speed in their own environment, by centripetal force and centrifugal force size of the divergence everything out of their own. Appeared on Earth, such as uniform motion in the spring, summer and acceleration Lee, irregular movements fall, winter, slow the movement, it has emerged out of different plants growing in different seasons organisms, which reoccurred plant biotechnology in the evolution of the illness and death, and so multi-dimensional space ., In the Book of Han measurements on these four kinds of speed that four images, as well as eight kinds of doors, 64 hexagrams, etc. to set up solution on the matter. Both basically mean the same. At the same time calculation method of the first counter-clockwise from the bottom up, later down from the calculus. Because if one must eat in order to create the energy after the centripetal force. And China, I just like to gossip in an arrow to the heart following law of motion to see made to copy out of life alive, more energy is property is not available, a close eye Yi Deng a dead 100 feet, and the creation of Taoism, WTO inaction.

Confucius, the gossip to make centrifugal force another campaign like the arrows to see made into living life is to copy the more energy family line, founded Confucianism was born, and promising. And concrete has also set out the yin and yang metal, wood, water, fire, earth movement up the five elements to evolution of all things philosophical height. Came from out of this chart is intended cited Unfortunately, they are generally a macro, a look at the problem from a microscopic analysis. Painting of the Eight Diagrams volt instrument did not really understand, following the Tao did not find the source, no explanation is out of Bagua map expressed the meaning of things. Much less make it real in science and technology play a huge role.

This is because the picture was not precise and understanding of the meaning of the different tables and Syria, we can not figure people like me that two things clear at a glance to the evolution of sports. And they can not articulate why, they do not engage in perpetual motion machine invented, and this can make predictions on the far-fetched. Therefore, the development of things in an unpredictable randomness, tends to reduce the theoretical science of gossip Eight Diagrams, such as Syria, as these two charts clearly, science advanced 3000 years, the quarks should not be the Americans won the Nobel Prize.

In short the ancients know that "simple plan" is a kind of reasoning to determine sounding instrument. In the past, present and future, whether it is galaxies or atoms, is an animal or plant, is a macro-or micro-solution theory it can be established. With the planet, or atom, such as this chart to the sequence of calculus, we know its past and present and future are in motion, are copied out how much energy to produce a uniform oval ball structure, has only conducted a re-start the evolution of a dollar movement. Will be able to develop it further, to predict trends and leads to changes in the interaction between the physical movement. Therefore, the establishment of the Eight Diagrams of the ancients

no need for demanding accurate, he explained

Throughout the history of human development and understanding of the history of the universe, in each period has its own characteristics of the times came a new theory point of view. But as society advances in technology, these theoretical ideas has been replaced by new understanding of epoch-making. However, in the history of human knowledge, the only enduring and the development of modern science and technology more and more to prove the truth of its profound mysteries set in one, only China's "Book of Changes." Therefore, the "Book of Changes" is definitely not simply engage in fortune-telling Q Gua predicted a scholarship. In fact, it is Heaven, Earth, covering all areas of general knowledge, the total universe. "Book of Changes" nature, that is, the number of cosmic yin and yang Field (Su) of alternating conversion theory of the unity of opposites, and so universal.

In the future to perfect the unified field theory of wisdom to help people to open the door, it will establish a more ambitious, such as reinforced concrete frame structure and the new philosophy of science such as physics and astronomy building, to set up problem-solving questions. And will lead people to the quality of storage into a system to copy the more renewable energy, a great development of science and ethics of a new era, to the benefit of mankind. Otherwise, the future energy crisis and nuclear war was inevitable in advance. So put in front of me arduous tasks and urgent, if not like people to go to Darwin's theory of evolution can not be copied successfully, but also close to civilians in understanding and applying them to make the Book of Changes. Not to like idealism and materialism, as only the spiritual world, for whom the material world is the delineation of primary, rather than talk about things in sports development, the relationship between them, is an interactive adaptable to form a unified field theory in the mathematical logic. Meanwhile, Newton, Einstein's concept of quality of energy conversion and quantum theory, super string theory and other theories have flexibility in the use, the quality of large clear who, or methodologically sound, who is a unified field and so on.

Owing to time constraints limit my busy writing and research on the issue of temporary and Syria in this part of the gossip and the remaining reference to the United States have been published to open <http://www.scienc> copied to a computer or mobile phone address or Baidu Click <http://www.sciencepub.net/newyork/ny0302>

<http://sciencepub.net/academia/0106> academic contend on the [[Moon doctor]] Dogs can also be found in New York click <http://www.sciencepub.net/newyork/0207> science [[birth mother had a great universe]] papers <http://www.sciencepub.net/newyork/ny0302>

Or starting point for English [[Moon doctors]] and other articles

References:

Wang Xiyu solution of 162 problems

Boundless ISBN7 1 436 1 39240 Issues a 9 [[lost civilization of science and technology]]

And 30 years later, in 2007 after Chinese New Year in Hong Kong read the book written by Qi Men Dun Jia added me wisdom and strength.

Author: SUN Chun-wu (1948 -), male (Han), Yangzhou City, mainly engaged in research and natural sciences;

Author statement: I certify that the copyright holder of this work, Unit name, Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province Electric Power Group 3 mailing address, China Lake Town, Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, No. 59

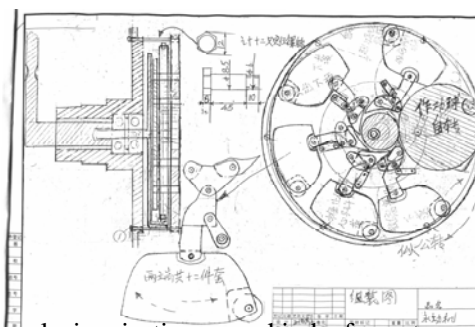
Tel 0514 1 82,822,538 Zip 225008

E-mail: yzscw@163.com my blog <http://yzscw.blog.163.com>

I must have used natural materials, daughter cleared also come again! In this first, a brief description of my invention of perpetual motion machine, for the first time to engineer a turn like the Earth around the sun the original perpetual motion machine of the windmill-style, bulky, no practical value. Chairman Hua Guofeng had as a way to write, hope which I have invented perpetual motion machine, transformation of the perpetual motion machine that can apply to do work. The second Zaochu the perpetual motion machine is a single cell type, that is, as Eight Diagrams. Now perpetual motion machine may be linked to the flying saucer, like perpetual motion machine of this quality, renewable power, as the following graph structure:

Cox pass over the Soviet Union UFO explosion took place is one of the largest and most advanced flying saucer flight fails, that is, as I have the right chart for power at both ends of the plate, like (which can also read my blog photo albums perpetual motion machine) will be an original Large forest trees on both sides of Yi Keke cut into stumps, there has been until today.

I'm really a bit different in kind, I am partial to one side that the iron ball with them, like the three tons of meteorites balls side hole on the side of a system may leverage arm, will the quality of copy out of doing work of energy. As the quality of the reproduction rate of the energy out of doing work there is a limit, so they, like me, have invented a flying saucer is not uniform, bulky, its speed is slow, not even escape Earth's gravity, most of them in the outer space flight to crash in the end, the figure on the left is essentially a human invention within the flying saucer on Earth, such as the escape Earth's gravitational pull would not be a masterpiece of humanity within the Earth. (Such as a certain kind, I need to go is reproduced).



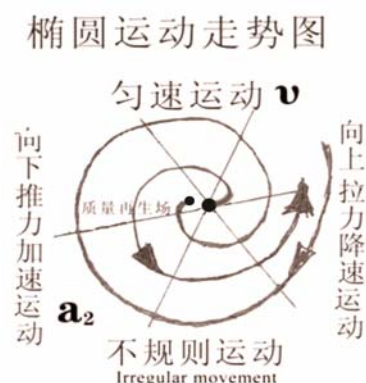
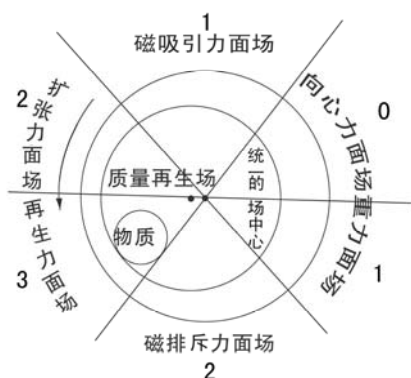
Soviet link gram Si the sky has the flying saucer large explosion is time one kind of most greatly most advanced flying saucer flight defeat, is looks like my right circle diagram both sides to make the merit the dish to be the same, (may also look that my blog photo album perpetual motion machine picture) shuts off primitive big forest two side trees the stump, has existed today. My genuine material object is somewhat different, my that is the same in one side iron ball with them, places a system hole three ton meteorite balls to resemble on at the same time the release lever arm of force, duplicated the acting energy the quality. Because the quality duplicates the acting in the speed the energy to have the limit, therefore they are the same with me, until now invents the flying saucer uniform speed, the volume is not big, the flying speed is slow, even could not have escaped Earth's attraction, the majority when flies to the outer space, comes to an end by the catastrophic crash, left side of the figure above the essence is the Earth wife class invention flying saucer, like escaped the earth gravity is not the Earth wife class masterpiece. (for example needs certainly material object I to distribute as before). Respected reader, to obtain the scientific truth, it has ruined my youth, has ruined my family. Who has my pain in the life to be many, worries many, the tear are many. But I have not submitted, will not use the computer, also nobody will be my assistant, sometimes I will write when the hand-written board the nearly

hundred characters will not be correct, I change to could not demonstrate the meaning will show narrates. Fortunately God not negative my efforts. I have also received the British natural magazine and the US "Science" the magazine company publish me[[establishment unified field theory]]Paper. And initially gave my card number. The following uses the computer translation to be as followsdear author: thanks you use "Science" the online contribution system. If you need to register the online system edition, the revision or complete the contribution, you need to have the following information: First author's name: Chuwu Sun corresponding author's Email address: yzscw@163.com online manuscript serial number: if 98735 you need to register time the website, please use links as follows: <http://www.submit2science.org/ws/valreturn.asp> (, if the above website cannot demonstrate is the link, you may duplicate and glue the website to browser's address fence.) Please note, as soon as passes through you to complete the online contribution, you could not again edit. If we cannot process your manuscript, we will inform you. After you complete "Science" officially in the online contribution's 48 hours (2 week-long working day) will receive an independent official certificate of confirmation. may send Email about the online contribution's question please to note to science_editors@aaas.org : As soon as after passing through the manuscript submission, you cannot use the online contribution the WWW website system to inspect your manuscript the condition. We will come through Email with the author to carry on contacting. sincere edits

Establishes the unified field theory

Sun Chunwu Jiangsu Province Yangzhou three strength electric appliance group Chinese Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59 Telephone: 0514 82822538 zip codes 225008 Email: yzscw@163.com Blog: <http://yzscw.blog.163.com> in the natural sciences has many difficult problems to puzzle the scientist, Einstein is actually having custom-made the thought is seeking the unification attraction, the electromagnetic force, the strong action, the weak action field, therefore he is also unable to establish the unified field theory first. Whose analyzed discusses narrates is again quality is big, unifies these strength to evolve the new things material. Therefore, the establishment unified field theory and the pattern and the formula, after obtaining the correct understanding nature cause and the movement, energy how many ability, benefits the humanity.

[key word]: Unified field theory, ellipse chart graphic solution and formula, unified field theory application



The unified field theory is forms the thing with the movement development time the shape, concentrates to the ellipse graph. And each position establishes each kind of data in the chart, performs the theory explanation. Teaches you to utilize it to suppose, the solution, to discuss each kind of question nimbly. First lets you understand that anything unifies the field, like in the chart on each strength surface field's quality, the movement actually duplicates the different energy likely in the identical place. And whose living specimen quality had to be big, who was the unified field. Therefore, the mass transfer energy's place, in supposes, the solution, to discuss like the galaxy, the star, the atom, the plant seed, the zooblast, things and so on when country and person. May also this living specimen structure, the localization regard as is first unifies the field the entity. How later will discuss narrates a quality is again on this living specimen field the movement, only will then have like primal chaos sub-physics and so on attraction, electromagnetic force, strong action, weak action. anything is the unified field function. Will hold with the expended energy many center objects, like Earth's pole of rotation, atomic things and so

on center, country's Central authorities or person, regard as are the unified fields. Thus, can periphery each position in like the star quality size, the velocity of movement speed, the distance galaxy center far and near and so on, make the accurate mathematics explanation. this field is by the centripetal movement formation, the field quality by the week yard strength surface on centripetal force energy how many decisions. Its function uses for the periphery object, the localization and unifies in the movement limit the function, and provides or the heredity wisdom energy for the periphery object. therefore, the time and the space from by now started, like gravitation and so on, in certain spinning pushes in the friction to produce one after another. Also along with spinning vanishing, the time and the space from by now finished.

What is the unified field theory? For example the star the movement is quick one side the galaxy center, when in addition at the same time actually movement slow and so on question proofs, takes it has the method which the question and the proof process uses on the unification field to be called the unified field theory. It is by the unified field theory, the ellipse chart and supposes the topic problem solving formula to be composed, the elaboration myriad things movement occurs on the unification field difficult problem. the ellipse chart big circle's size, expresses a unified field object size. in the chart the small circle hole, calls the black hole hole in the galaxy center. Resembles release lever's arm of force length, either feminine womb, either the computer duplicator and the tool, the weapon and so on, pass through the system accelerated motion, duplicates through it the quality more energies. If the gasoline does not exist after the transformed quality. Therefore, the small circle hole and the tool and so on, speaks well of the quantity regeneration field. Is used to make a round trip generates more energies. it has the unified quality specification, the field quality is bigger. If the centrifugal force is bigger, either hole bigger, either in the people hand uses the big quality the tool, the weapon and so on, duplicates the energy for them to be more. when , each on the scene or to gravity surface field centripetal force surface field on movement, the more upward rotary motion is slower, the energy which duplicates are less and so on questions. in chart in hole material and so on, may also think the acting. When it every time by system movement to some kind of field, the quality is bigger, the energy which duplicates are more; The quality small or the centrifugal force hour, the superposition generates the energy are less, or has the synthesis evolution to be few. Therefore, its movement, also receives the environment, the tool, the weapon and so on influence, also receives the itself quality the restriction. And it cannot independently to her duplication energy.

Ellipse chart that six kinds (relative number) the different mass force surface field, it expressed that law of motion's and so on myriad things and person time, make beginning has come again order movement. But the digit is expressed that they in each developing process, has made how many energies the space are the disorderly movements. And these six kind of field same quality regeneration field and the unification field center is the same, also has the major and medium small three idioplasm quantity. Another chart is expressed that they in each kind of space, the centripetal force which and the centrifugal force has push the friction, is the Book of Change Eight Diagrams techniques and so on Wei cloudy trigram and positive trigram. Supposes the solution discusses when the thing must look like the Book of Change to forecast or Chinese medicine such, will spin each kind of number tree how many, unifies with can obtain the correct result. the . chart big circle most upside, expressed that a thing quality movement time's start, perhaps under such condition the movement synthesis's object, it does not have what energy change, the unification with the physical noun, calls it magnetism attraction surface field. It duplicates energy 1, uniform motion. chart prominent upside one side, expressed like the rapids top-down movement, it duplicates the energy is 2. Said that it for the expansionary force surface field, lower part it, the acceleration inertia duplicates the quality more energies, if causes the Earth ellipticity to be big. Said that it for the strong action surface field, or called the restoring force surface field, it duplicates energy 3. in brief, in here is the accelerated motion, has an inertia thrust force.

Attempts the foot for magnetism repelling force surface field, expressed that a quality movement to this kind of field, or the time, it spins is slowest when the centripetal force to be in the upper hand, spinning is quickest when the centrifugal force is in the upper hand, duplicates the energy to reduce to 2. (when actual operation should locate it along with speed speeds up, it increases progressively energy above 2, if in some quality big apple generates two seeds on superposition, woman is pregnant polyembryony), will have the accident. the chart's other aspect is bottom-up the movement, duplicates

the energy reduced to 1. Makes the reduction of speed movement in the inertia, calls it the gravity surface field. but on this kind of field, the quality loses the acting ability completely, by expended energies and so on friction force, attraction, causes it to make the centripetal movement. Therefore, calls the centripetal force surface field, may also call the weak action surface field, the duplication makes energy 0. in brief, makes the reduction of speed movement in here, has a centripetal pulling force. Has like beginning has come again matters and so on contraction or degeneration appears. is natural, they make the energy has made continuously the centripetal accelerated motion, causes this joint effort organizational structure hole center the object quality, the centrifugal force which spins is thrown duplicates the more energy acting. If carries on the second movement computation or the elaboration, after should ride the system lumpy mass the acceleration inertia to throw the energy which the acting the quality size, the distance center far and near obtain, then presses this new digit to go 11 to carry on the multiplication to be used to the performance in turn, may know this kind of each kind of field previous evolution the energy, then makes the rotational speed to speed up gradually, like has had the inflation, the light electromagnetism or the element quality, resembles in the ellipse chart in each kind of field position, is accelerated to push frictional heating unceasingly the temperature height, also makes the periodic energy evolution, or does not have questions and so on uniform motion.

Because the superposition generates energy many objects, not when along the expended energy few like elliptic motion, develops to the expended energy many circle movements, (really constituted like when multi-dimensional space ellipsoid movement) like the quark cannot duplicate more energies, then to elliptic motion, also causes its energy under the centripetal action of force to accelerate to duplicate the promotion, when it enters the center, causes in immediately the hole the gas or the material, by its quality great high temperature blue light and so on, is produced the new like association or the new element. Or enters the hole center, lost has been accelerated by the system to duplicate the more spinning energy position. By the quality big friction force, the attraction and so on, is unified has diverged by the spinning intensity like the electromagnetic force, the strong action, the weak action, the attraction. Or the thing evolution's cycle ended. opened the thing microcosm by the figure above to make the elliptic motion, said that the centripetal movement obtained the centripetal force, caused to enter the central material to obtain the system spinning centrifugal force to throw the acting, the nature myriad things is simple pushes by these two kinds the friction force table to narrate differently, only then caused on the unification field on each kind of field strength surface object, regardless in time, had the evolution development spinning energy in the space, then only then gradually had like the attraction, questions and so on electromagnetic force, strong action, weak action. This unifies the use like primal chaos sub-physics and so on to narrate again to their each kind of table, above and unifies each kind of data to utilize it nimbly, can go to suppose, the solution, to discuss the myriad things. Or occurs the different stochastic problem and justified oneself. Can also explain the myriad things spinning not uniform speed question. the unified field theory except used the ellipse chart to untie the myriad things their past, the present, and the future, will be energy how many which the superposition generated in the movement, produced under the unification ellipsoid structural model, only then has carried on outside beginning has come again evolution movement, supposed the topic problem solving rule. Also sets up

$$\text{max} \\ \text{Kg} \neq \text{m} \cdot \text{a}^2 \cdot \text{t}$$

Min

The definite opinion type formula inspires you to utilize it to coordinate to suppose the topic problem solving. Formula intuitively release lever shape, but also lets you associate the myriad things movement the quality, after the movement, does not represent makes is how many energy. “ \neq ” informs supposes the topic problem solving person, the quality in the system in the velocity of movement, duplication energy limit question. Had this limit, may know that the thing birth and death and not the uniform speed cycle speed's time, and designed three kind of agreements:① “m” at the beginning of expression synthesis (time) quality, either referred to historical the past, after “t” expression synthesis, made energy how many, either refers to present's quality. “kg” the expression different situation, the dissimilar condition, the different result, or will refer to its future quality.②Regardless of past, present and future, regardless of being the galaxy or the atom, is the animal

or the plant, is macroscopic or microscopic. “ \neq ” gave them to have two kinds like quick and the slow different contradiction, what constitution contradictory evolution development was the speed speed, what was well distributed contradictory was the time. does therefore, in a structure, they together observe like the quality, what environment the acceleration and the time as well as and so on several essential factors supposes the topic problem solving in;③“ \neq ” also expressed has the speed existence in the pole of rotation two side movements, after and movement duplication, disperses like the photon, the electron and so on different question, therefore, must use the different form to discuss narrates, or calculates with the different formula. t (time) expressed because of the quality regeneration field's existence, after only then causes the thing movement, duplicates makes the energy how many. With the pole of rotation, the regeneration field and do each strength surface field, what quality size carry on the synthesis duplication energy respectively by.

Had these condition existence, after lets you associate their movement to get up the quality, is duplicated the energy which makes to have three kind of situations 出 to be presently most or least: First, the rotation acceleration's speed, the duplication sends out the energy to have most or least changes; Second, in the pole of rotation two side different environment movement's speed, will cause the energy which the duplication will make to have most or least changes; Third, quality when speed limit around is unified the speed, the energy which the duplication sends out also has most or least changes and so on. And, between them the relations are the interaction stochastic form the unification. And if some field strength surface movement's quality, the synthesis evolution duplicates the different energy, can lead on other each kind of field the ever changing non-unification foregone conclusion trend, causes the nature new species, the new thing to appear unceasingly is the same. Wants 11 to discuss narrates, or calculates with the different formula. therefore, the formula looks like Chinese glyph such, both contains the philosophy, and contains with the formula inspires guides the reader to send out the association, tracks the surveying computation accurate they, one all in the different field strength surface environment structure, like is merit how many which who makes, surpasses the system quality carrying capacity, has had like “the electromagnetic force”, the nucleon (proton, neutron) between “the strong action” and time the atom disintegrate “the weak action” and so on unified reason. Or according to the definite opinion type spirit, supposes this matter physics mathematics equation to go 11 to calculate each physical quantities and so on strength size, intensity to untie the difficult problem.

Therefore, had in the unified field theory and the ellipse chart that many difficult adversary data, teaches you to suppose the topic problem solving, the researcher mood self-evident, may design each kind of difficult problem imitation own graphic data, either fills in the difficult problem the chart internal phase should the position, clears off them is any nature again, either has the problem which what movement structure occurs. If is the translation, makes the elliptic motion in the incline; This can their movement, make, the system, have the relation, to have the development judgment comprehensively, proves like the star on galaxy this unified field the movement, diverges each kind of different stochastic problem. Can also the simple method discuss quick or the slow question quickly. At the same time, to Newton, the Einstein quality switching energy view and the quantum theory, the ultra string discusses and so on each kind of theory, also has made the induction and the science arrangement nimble utilization. Whose quality has been clear about big perhaps the method is appropriate, who is on this spinning unified field is the unified field. present, unified field theory this multi-purpose theory and ellipse chart, once obtains people's approval, will establish is grander, like reinforced concrete's portal frame construction new philosophy and the physics and so on scientific building, will suppose the topic problem solving. And will eagerly anticipate the people to deposit the quality in a system to duplicate the more regeneration energies, science big development's road Dehua new times, will benefit the humanity.

Under unified field theory's application looked how the unified field theory does suppose the topic problem solving, only makes the simple indication in this, extrapolates, please look specifically in the unified field theory 45 series the articles, like "Great Universe Mother Big Childbirth", and coordinates Wang Xiyu using this theory to solve 162 difficult problems and so on to justify oneself. Helps you to further understand the unified field theory the scientific value. grasps the main point sample question one: In unified field theory's physical equation, supposes the quality to duplicate the energy in the speed the limit, and when the t time the respective existence is biggest perhaps the smallest that idioplasm quantity carries on the synthesis. The unification field uses the Central authorities, the quality regeneration field to use the economic policy, each strength surface uses various idioplasms quantity thought crowd. When the same time starts the movement, what quality are they present the synthesis and the movement by? Is in one, two, which one kind three idioplasm quantity? If each kind of field they take the biggest quality three appearances, suppose the primitive

kind to duplicate the energy as one, The progress class is two, advanced kinds is three, the blow hot and cold congenial kind was two, backwardness class is one, difficult kind is zero constituted an elliptic motion system. The person who field when has the management and operation ability to have the fund advanced runs the factory, to run the company, is just like is on the quality regeneration expansionary force surface field, the restoring force surface field, undergoes the acceleration and a period of time movement, like three rides with the digital presentation three rides two, three rides three rides three, they respectively make the energy are 18 and 27; But the economic policy regeneration energy three and management and operation ability, has not lacked the fund the person field to make money depending on hiring out for working, by now was just like was on the gravity surface field, the centripetal force surface field the movement, they do not have the dark energy, the dark material help, after passing through one year movement, like with the digital presentation, in their economy's accumulation is three rides three rides one, three rides three rides zero, they obtain separately the energy is nine and zero. Knew from the unified field theory that these crowds after energy accumulation a year after year, its quality by this movement's organizational structure with joint forces, have evolved in the inertia the nonconservation to enlarge respectively. Therefore, will disperse respectively from now on the energy money feels the interest the matter. Supposes the primitive kind to do the land sell, the hiring, the progress class throws the money the property development, advanced kind more money except workshop real estate development, but also develops other projects, blow hot and cold congenial kind of market anything makes money to do any business. Like receives, sells the real estate to make money, backwardness class and the difficult kind will accumulate the money to buy house to live, a cyclic development expense chain.

Because the market movement development and each kind of crowd development speed is different, the primitive kind, backwardness class and the difficult kind will accumulate the money to buy the house, is cannot follow the price the rise, appears supply exceeds demand or to society's dissatisfaction. Therefore, the quality big Central authorities, must first act according to the event are move in the planned economy in the market economy structure, they develop the time velocity of movement and the organizational structure, and policy or strategy whether to harm the common interest, surpasses own certain bearing capacity the proportional relationship, when is surpasses biggest or the least limit, only then must stochastically use the different wisdom, like the policy, the law, or adjust in the selfmovement energy structure, unifies its unreasonable strength. If in the market economy structure the movement, is quite complex, wants the comprehensive program of public order, because its hazardous same high quota movement's stock is a twin. Pulls out the spatial profit of enterprise space, one pulls out spatial social various spaces. Must therefore the illegal hiring and the sell land, does illegally the real estate the unit or individual, with in the net profit business real estate, the bank the irresponsible loan, raises the low income crowd wages, to the hardship family buying homes subsidy, and to the latent like low price auction public ownership system real estate, the payment high priceDisobeys constructs relocation spends and so on questions to carry on the comprehensive program of public order. Let the thing interior each organizational structure, in the formidable movement or the energetic movement drum up support and in the government by law institution, has the cohesive force unification. This can look like the ellipse chart six strength surface field such to have certain rule, both adapts, and the contradictory relative order, in the harmonious anomalous velocity of movement does the real estate with joint forces. But is not the thing or the event in the movement development, is regarded as and selects or the adjustment to not have the certain proportion, certainly not to be contradictory, not to have certain difference identical and the monotonous movement or in the anarchy management by politics development shape does the real estate.

If the Central authorities cannot and the tense decide on any new policy, or the compulsion could not unify these qualities to be small, but the method appropriate person and the matter, have lacked the popular sentiment centripetal force, society to astatic development. grasps the main point sample question two: Why does the galaxy nearby two present notthe identical velocity of movement the radius arm? This must the research difficult problem be a real diagnosis, quick and places the ellipse chart structure slowly quick and in the slow position, first from the intuition, the sudden enlightenment embarked can find you to need to solve the speed question reason. A star quality size has caused the galaxy gradient size to be different, energy how many which it changed a star when to revolve around galaxy center movement makes the habit. If some quality small star, or oneself from the expansionary force surface field, the restoring force surface field movement to the gravity surface field, the centripetal force surface field's some quality big star, they are from the galaxy incline mean upward movement. Because in these two kind of fields some centripetal pulling force, by now in the star

the star nucleus was duplicated the rotation energy which makes to reduce. Therefore, galaxy center an upward movement star, rotation by unifications and so on gravity, friction force attraction, caused it to change down in the inertia has formed the density wave curving gradually to the galaxy center quality big contraction, obtained the centripetal force and mutually using the repulsion on rollers advance. But one side the star is in addition makes the downward movement in the galaxy incline, some acceleration inertia thrust force help, causes in the star to make the merit the star nucleus, if Earth's core in the system the movement, is had every time by the centrifugal force inflation outward translational motion one step spinning, may resemble the release lever arm of force through the hole one side, duplicates more energies in the acceleration inertia. Are more to the mantle restoring force surface field endophragm rock application of force, also has enlarged on the spheroid territory surface the earth's crust small active plate activity and the movement energy. Simultaneously inside the core some finely ground particles material, looks like is made a snowman resembles, revolves duplicates the every large or small volcano egg spheroid, their iron's quality pushed by the centrifugal force and the centripetal force the friction to process unceasingly, causes they equally also to produce with the core the magnetic iron ball. Receives the centrifugal force impetus unceasingly, occurs along with the core movement floats does not rise in along the ellipse chart on the expended energy few elliptic motion, develops to the expended energy many circle movements. Therefore, spun by now by the unified field center quality big friction force, the attraction, the gravity and so on was unified the intensity, caused it to have the contraction upward center sphere accelerated motion, assumed the spatial 8 glyph to make the screw type high and low revolving circulating motion to Nabeiji, and with a mantle tectonic plate by diastrophism's centripetal force, as well as the core centrifugal force pushed frictional heating to process unceasingly, some mantle tectonic plate has also produced the magnet. Because they are the continual motions, causes on the Nabeiji spheroid the temporary lodging, receives the magnet unceasingly the presence accumulation, has produced Nabeiji's magnetic field; Is also by like the primal chaos sub-electron uniform velocity speed and distribution quantity how many, has laid down a so-called magnetic field highway channel, produces the quality size electric current and so on. The mantle that daytime block caking gathers the space which together place the prominent sagging space and time leaves, actually caused sky magnetic layer many greatly empty (to be possible to visit perpetual motion machine internal structure); But around the earth's crust a active plate end, faces the sun at the same time daytime also in outward the prominent sagging accelerated motion time has the photon, at night when is contracting inward makes the reduction of speed movement curving produces the electron, this seedball body two on the one hand small active plates, in a disorderly way about in turn the movement in the Nabeiji magnetic field, meanwhile will present the galaxy center on the other hand two to have the different not uniform speed cycle quick and the slow phenomenon, as well as will make the elliptic motion track, with has pulled makes the elliptic motion by the core rotary motion and the mantle tectonic plate the line of induction. Therefore, could transform the electric current from the mechanical energy to enlarge speeds up the rotation ability. Certainly, the intratomic electron is makes the centripetal force, the photon proton makes the centrifugal force, causes when two objects rub mutually, that object's atomic nucleus bound electrons ability is weak, its some electrons will shift to another object on, will lose electronic the object because to lack the electron, but will bring the positive electricity, obtained the electronic object because to have the excess electron, but brought the isometric negative electricity. Therefore, when on the one hand has the electron spinning to accelerate and to duplicate energy how many are different, presents the galaxy two to have the movement quick and on the other hand the movement slow not uniform speed phenomenon.

That is, galaxy two side not identical velocity of movement radius arm, because on the one hand one side the galaxy has the pulling force, in addition has the thrust force at the same time, duplicates the energy is different. On the one hand next the galaxy two side star qualities create differently, if is at the same time the dark star they are in the quality evolution the early time, the auto-rotation rate is slow. In addition the white dwarf is the quality evolution later period at the same time, they synthesize the evolution duplication, duplicates the energy with the resynthesis evolution to be many, the auto-rotation rate must be quick inevitably; On the other hand is because around the galaxy center each kind of field strength surface quality is different, forces each kind of star in the respective environment the movement, the superposition to generate the different energy, has the velocity of movement speed. Moreover, star incline number of degree size extremely, also decided that the star quality duplicates the energy limit in the speed how many, inclined number of degree size not same level question extremely. But in this kind of system's difficult problem, if with the existing physical theory and the law, cannot explain that was clear. reference: 1. American the Seymour husband, Wang Tao, the

Guizhou Province winter and so on is translating. "Universe, Earth And Atmosphere" "Natural sciences Elementary knowledge" the first fascicle, Scientific Publishing house in 1976.

2. Chen Juquan, Chen Jianglan arranges, "Philosophy Self-study exam Counselling And Training", Huazhong University of Science and Technology publishing house. 3 Xiong Cheng 雄 Liu Liang is handsome "Primal chaos Sub-Physics Initially To discuss". Chongqing Publishing house and 30 years latter in 2007 after Spring Festival, only then read the art of making oneself invisible art of making oneself invisible book which the Hong Kong person wrote to cause me to increase the wisdom and the strength. acknowledges: Miss because Nanjing University Foreign language Institute Yang Lin and the Yangzhou University political education specialized in 2007 lifetime Xu Jing Translator English Guangdong Province thunder thirty Shibe and the middle school physics department Chen Tianhua teacher instructs for my paper revision only then [[unified field theory]] the frame to conform to French scientist Laplace saying: We must regard as present universe condition it beforehand condition the result, as well as later will develop reason, if will have one kind of wisdom to understand its entity respective position, if it will be also great sufficiently analyzes all these things, it can use an independent formula to summarize the cosmic inventory the movement, from the biggest heavenly body to the smallest atom, without a single exception, will look like regarding the future regarding the past such, could be clear at a glance. Just like Einstein hopes, in the unified field theory the object which relates with the law, is not the probability, but is the fact which inspects. Regardless of the unified field theory in the philosophy or physics is a beautiful symbol. therefore unties the myriad things with the ellipse chart is a great discovery, why can't the Chinese periodical elaborate the recommendation? Certainly my all conquer the human depending on the perpetual motion machine. Does not have the perpetual motion machine I not to be able to write the paper, otherwise Einstein is not a fool.

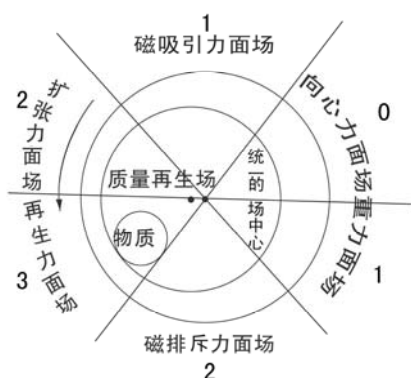
Unified field theory 2

second great universe mother big childbirth

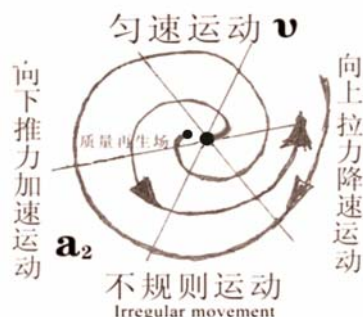
Sun Chunwu Jiangsu Province Yangzhou three strength electric appliance group 45 series Chinese Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59 telephone: 0514 82822538 zip code 225008 email: yzscw@163.com blog: <http://yzscw.blog.163.com> unified field theory 45 series second great universe mother big childbirth Sun Chunwu Jiangsu Province Yangzhou three strength electric appliance group Chinese Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59 telephone: 0514 82822538 zip code 225008 email: yzscw@163.com blog: <http://yzscw.blog.163.com> [abstract]: Myself invent the perpetual motion machine, looks for the perpetual motion machine model inevitably from the universe rotation, made the perpetual motion machine model using the world model to explain the universe, discovered finally today the astronomy physicist designs world model, just like Marx pointed out that has in the paleontology in the human history the same situation. As a result of some kind of judgment blindness, even the most outstanding character will not also look at present thing. Afterward, to was certain, the people on the surprised discovery, formerly had not seen the thing everywhere reveals own trace now. The universe the uniform speed, asymmetrical, anomalous and so on is not puzzling the scientific circles, causes their world model to be unable to be able to justify oneself. [Academia Arena, 2010; 2(1):11-17]. (ISSN 1553-992X). [key word]: The universe origins, black mole movement, trend of development

Outline: Although the primitive universe in a bamboo bed mat process, only obtains the centripetal force by the one side centripetal movement, enables in the system the object to obtain the centrifugal force to throw, the nature

myriad things were simple push the tribometer by these two kinds to narrate differently have developed themselves, although only synthesized evolves some small molecular material, but it changed in the universe only to have the gas movement old appearance, also to create each kind of new thing to provide or to inherit the exemplary role. therefore, establishes the new world model with the unified field theory. Theory Station: the universe had the big childbirth, the macroevolution, the large explosion, collapses greatly shrinks (perhaps big evaporation) four idioplasm quantities to origin today, only discusses the universe initial one kind of big childbirth origin in this. The universe muddy time fills the gas when the airborne proliferation, although perhaps the universe gas is stochastically, but had the rapids like ellipse chart to show as a whole, on magnetism attraction surface field the gas, top-down approached on the expansionary force surface field, the restoring force surface field the movement. Because on these two kind of fields has an acceleration inertia thrust force, caused them to duplicate unceasingly in the acceleration inertia the quality the more regeneration energies perhaps the potential energy, the gas then crossed magnetism repelling force surface field, to the gravity surface field, the centripetal force surface field the upward impact transportedMoving



椭圆运动走势图



Instead receives these two kind of field photograph well counter pull, causes the gas to increase the contraction to make the elliptic motion curving gradually. because (this rapids nearby two also have the quality size like person two legs to have the length to be the same likely.) this kind of elliptic motion calls the centripetal movement in physics, therefore obtained the centripetal force to accelerate to the center to spin. It is just like the pingpong from one meter highly toward the whereabouts, after each time bounces loses 30 centimeters, but this altitude has surpassed meter high center of circle radius 50 centimeters. Therefore, the air current each time by unceasingly reduces the circulation crosses the central altitude, did screw type accelerates to the center to revolve continuously, enters the central gas to delimit the small circle hole in the acceleration inertia, (was also scientist said that like star was central black hole hole such, it sub-got together by primal chaos). In this hole, has produced actually two kind of fields, one is in the ellipse shell center formation, its energy is take the centripetal force as the central unified field. Forms the quality regeneration field in the asymmetrical ellipse endophragm hole movement place center, its energy is take the centrifugal force as a center.

Therefore, this hole played three kind of roles, on the one hand caused inside and outside the hole the temperature and the pressure not identical, on the

other hand it looked like one to have the working capacity machine, passed through the system continuously accelerated motion, caused each kind of gas under the high speed high pressure in its hole center, likely made a snowman resembles is more rolled by the floss silk series in a big way gets together the spheroidite. On the other hand this hole place, it resembles release lever's arm of force length, either feminine womb, (because either tools and so on computer duplicator, it is not like lets gasoline transform after combustion as energy, quality existence). Spheroidite cyclone group which gets together, by the centrifugal force from the center translational motion one step, following may outward every time through the hole one side the release lever arm of force, might also duplicate in the acceleration inertia the quality the energy which accelerated to revolve, presented the gravitation. And in two kind of different actions push under the friction, causes Leng Re who in the hole produces, changed entered the hole center gas the quality, also gets together the evolution new things gas or the polymerization evolution water leakage member. This kind gets together unceasingly the evolution duplication development, causes the central cyclone group quality synthesizes evolves looks like sometimes many sometimes are few, sometimes enters sometimes leaves in the atomic center hole quark such. Its quality is bigger, or is accelerated when the inertia duplicates more energies, its movement deviation atomic center resembles the release lever arm of force to be farther, its quality unceasingly is duplicated by the system more energies. Therefore it in along the ellipse chart on the expended energy few elliptic motion, does not develop to the expended energy many circle movements. Because the floss silk series could not provide more thrust forces, the quark could not duplicate more energies, spinning by the unified field center quality big friction force, the attraction, the gravity and so on was unified the intensity, caused its movement to have the upward central sphere contraction, also caused its quality under the centripetal action of force by the accelerated motion duplication. When it enters the center, regardless of the color or the taste, cause in immediately the hole the gas or the material, and so on was unified the intensity by its quality great high temperature blue light, and synthesizes the new element either the new gas or the new association.

After the synthesis evolution unification's quark quantity's reduction, with lost the system release lever arm of force advantageous superposition to generate the energy the position. Therefore, spinning has the reduction of speed. Disperses like the electromagnetic force by spinning, the strong action, the weak action, the attraction and so on, on the spinning unified field, by the quality big friction force, the attraction, the gravity and so on were unified the intensity. when the spinning system reduces speed to the limit the time limit, they also won the energy to readjust the opportunity which readjusted with the movement structure, the air current radius arm which the centripetal force formed are strengthening, the quark also evolves like the hard element, also the air current radius arm which is formed by the centrifugal force pushes the friction to produce the magnet. Therefore, it revolves when is quick, to the spiral crown spheroid has provided the magnet iron material element. Lower part revolves when is slow, to the screw goes against when the region drifts away, also has provided the magnet iron material element, accumulated unceasingly causes on the spheroid the temporary lodging to produce the magnetic field respectively. Is also by like the primal chaos sub-electron uniform velocity speed and distribution quantity how many, has laid down a so-called magnetic field highway channel, the on the other hand these continuously in turn movement on the expansionary force surface field, the restoring force surface field the gas and the small member and so on, is also had the more synthesis evolutions

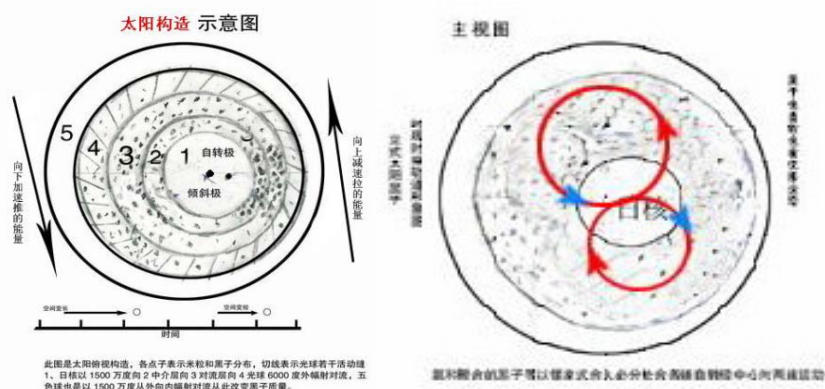
by this acceleration inertia thrust force, if in extranuclear produces the electron, it made the screw centripetal movement to make the centripetal force, caused the central object to push outward unceasingly the frictional heating illumination, evolved the energy many photon protons in the fast environment synthesis, made as soon as the centrifugal force movement caused the gas sphere to face external drum leaving to be big.

This kind around the central object in a disorderly way about the movement in the high and low extremely magnetic field, has pulled the central object revolving line of induction, transforms the electric current from the mechanical energy, thus has and enlarges the rotation ability to develop the evolution. spinning energy's enhancement, increases and synthesizes the evolution to add many, in evolves fast a proton, in the slow environment gets together evolves a neutron. Also enlarged them to seek for the synthesis and the duplication in all directions to the space. Synthesizes separately in each kind of field position evolves 8 new elements, occurred has resembled butterfly effect fusion type Lian Suo to duplicate more energies, these each one new element spheroidite hole nearby two is also synthesized in the fast environment evolves another new element, the slow environment inland transportation moves is also synthesized evolves a new element, became 16, 32, 64 and so on to develop the evolution doubled and re-doubled. The object even more inflates, each kind of synthesis evolution increases. the quark is like this endless duplicates more energies to urge them to synthesize the evolution, makes the internal contradictions to intensify, the strong action is stronger, the weak action is weaker. Has prevented periphery the centripetal force energy air current input, causes the fast environment element development to be getting quicker and quicker, in the slow environment the element to be getting more and more slow, the polarization competes mutually is mad the source. Simultaneously the hole center object drained the energy massively in the accelerated motion, therefore loses with joint forces the acting function, by the quality big friction force attraction fission death, makes the universe to origin finally the process to end at first.

Although the primitive universe in a bamboo bed mat process, only obtains the centripetal force by the one side centripetal movement, enables in the system the object to obtain the centrifugal force to throw, the nature myriad things were simple push the tribometer by these two kinds to narrate differently have developed themselves, although only synthesized evolves some small molecular material and so on, but it changed in the universe only to have the gas movement old appearance, also to create each kind of new thing to provide or to inherit the exemplary role. If these get together the dark material and so on, sets under the only some initial conditions, is also makes in the first centripetal movement, enters the center likely to make a snowman resembles, in the core of vortex hole or calls in the black hole hole, more gets together a bigger revolving to duplicate into the spheroidite, calls the dark star. Because after nature not any material polymerization, can enable the intersection point not to have the hole and the interior does not have the hole. Had the hole and the internal hole, has the inside and outside temperature differences and the barometric pressure is not unified, the outside continuously proliferates the air current and the small molecular material to the dark star hole in the transportation. Enters in the hole some small molecular material, also has had the rapids to the central acceleration, can duplicate more frictional heatings in the acceleration inertia the heat energy, has the atomic linkage trivial nuclear fusion to respond, causes the photostar center mass attraction to enlarge immediately, the temperature storm rises, to cause the original material including the existence photostar around bunch, an object to gasify by it, occurs

collapses shrinks and contracts, evolves the red giant star ellipsoid liquid state ball.

Had this red giant star liquid state ball, had this spheroid internal phase to the level and the different function division of labor, duplicates the different energy in these relative levels, on the red giant star shell is the chromosphere level, it is by like the black mole from the date nucleus, is pushed the friction accelerated motion by the centrifugal force to the chromosphere strata time, has enabled the chromosphere level fusion to leave 15,000,000 degrees high temperatures. This specially gathers in the universe and the photosphere the hydrogen material, the processing gets together the helium to accelerate toward the center to transport unceasingly; Under it is the photosphere, is some original heat-sensitive materials which and the helium pellet object gasifies, its superposition generates the temperature only then 6000 degrees, this level likely composes the production-runs the conveyor belt, stores up and is transporting for the chromosphere in the expansionary force surface field restoring force surface field polymerization commodity, but also provides the troposphere temperature decrease voltage dropping responsibly the channel. It spouts the air current penetration activity sews, will cause the chromosphere level the boundary not to be smooth, assumes the zigzag. in the photosphere lower level is a troposphere, is responsible specially the date nuclear high temperature and the nuclear radiation material carries on the adjustment temperature decrease, the voltage dropping, is also the same day nucleus accidental interior duplication energy to the limit time limit, occurs the nuclear fusion big eruption releases the energy, drains immediately to the photosphere outside, with the aim of maintaining the troposphere warm, presses the relative equilibrium, simultaneously the troposphere also plays the upload issuing role. Both must receive after the chromosphere polymerization the heavy material, after like the helium or the granulation and so on crash the photosphere, and transports directly from the photosphere to the troposphere, must accept among the obeying the son noon-mark toward the both sides translational motion, gathers for a long time must divide, divide materials and so on black mole which the long time must gather to return to the spheroid in the respective position work. And gives the intermediary level processing use some materials through the centripetal force transportation the ellipse shell movement environment. (sees chart)



Under the troposphere is the intermediary level, centripetal comes has been quicker the object to here movement, but the central object is outward accelerates by the centrifugal force movement from at the beginning. Its major function is responsible, these granulations and helium and so on material, after the intermediary level or enters the date nuclear interior hole, likely makes a snowman, the different time, the different energy produces the material to

carry on the synthesis or the combination. Caused the combination around the spheroid one layer upon layer and one everywhere has the different quality outer covering. Just like the people said: Outside is wrapping, the interior obtains the temperature decrease, some slightly black heart, calls the black mole. The Japan nucleus's function is responsible to unify and the duplication new things energy, solves rotation energy how many and unifies various actions question, like materials and so on carbon, helium, are pushed greatly by its quality the high temperature which the friction sends out, has carried on the high-level polymerization processing new things object. Next, objects and so on helium particulate matter which gets together, they are also act according to the respective quality by the movement in spheroid various levels, each strength surface field position to assist the date nuclear acting rotation. above is sun's each structure function, when the sun evolves to the red giant star, duplicates the energy each approximately 27 days had a rotation, the approximately 11-and-a-half years cause the sun-spot to appear equally gather for a long time inaccurate must divide, divide the long time to gather the periodic change. (least 7.5 years, most 17 year translational motion cycle. At the same time, the sun also inclines regarding oneself does not make the uniform motion extremely with Milky Way, caused the universe to have unceasingly the inflation.

Therefore, below discussed the first red giant star time, one, how solar surface hydrogen is the fusion, two, sun-spot three kind of movement forms, are three, how photospheres the movement, four, date nuclear functions and function. Must first talk clearly the rotation in here the energy to originate the energy origin which burns with the sun needs is two categories. If the scientist thought that is the contraction or the nuclear reaction is sun's energy, but it could not explain was the rotation energy, attempted including Newton with God to it hypotheses and so on first propelling force, was still unable to justify oneself to explain the clear rotation not uniform speed phenomenon. Therefore, these hypotheses are unreasonable. from the unified field theory we knew that the sun evolves and the rotation speed, is decided by periphery centripetal force energy how many. First discussed that the chromosphere this gathering manufacturing place the work, you looked "Universe New concept", the Zhao south of Yangzi River writes is 4 protons synthesizes 1 helion the fusion reaction, this kind of response is called the proton - proton-proton chain, is also called the hydrogen combustion. What this process carries on the sun is following proton - proton-proton chain

$1\text{H}+1\text{H}\rightarrow 2\text{H}+\text{e}^{++}$ neutrino $2\text{H}+1\text{H}\rightarrow 3\text{He}+\text{photon}$ $3\text{He}+3\text{He}\rightarrow 4\text{He}+1\text{H}+1\text{H}$ in the formula top left-hand corner numerical representation atomic nucleus quality. 1H is a proton, because the proton is composed of a proton, therefore 1H is a proton, 2H is the hydrogen isotope deuterium nucleus, 3He is the helium isotope nucleus, 4He is a helion. In 4 protons turn a helion in the process, lost 0.7% quality, this quality transforms the photon and the neutrino energy and the heat energy. makes a simple computation, gram hydrogen turns the helium to lose 0.007 gram mass, knows the corresponding energy by the mass energy formula is: $E=mc^2=0.007\times 10^{-3}\times (3\times 10^8)^2=6.3\times 10^{11}$ (burnt) , therefore the solar each second consumption's hydrogen quality is: $3.6\times 10^{26}\text{ M} \text{ ---- } \approx 6.0\times 10^{14}$ (gram) $=6\times 10^8$ (ton) 6.3×10^{11} namely 600,000,000 tons. If the sun is composed completely at first by the hydrogen, then the solar complete hydrogen becomes time the helium emits the energy is: $E=0.7\%M_{\odot}c^2=0.007\times 1.99\times 10^{30}\times (3\times 10^8)^2=1.25\times 10^{44}$ burnt the sun maintains the present this kind of radiation the time is obviously: $10,44\text{ T} \text{ --- } \approx 10\times 10^{18}$ (second) $\approx 1,011$ (year) $10,26$

Certainly this kind of computed result is extremely rough. But so long as

we calculate in the deep level time considered the ellipse chart each secular variation and with the peripheral environmental effect's data union, knows solar each second only to be able to get together the helium 4,200,000 tons hydrogens, one day in the expansionary force surface field, on the restoring force surface field has 1373696800 tons to make the spiral ellipse type extra dip toward the center. As a result of the solar diameter 1,400,000 kilometers, the radius 70 ten thousand kilometers, the bias the approximately 2000 kilometers, in the sun the material density approximately about each cubic thousandth 6 grams, may figure out the sun except own energy consumption outside, each time unnecessary duplicates the accelerated motion the approximately 3,000,000 ton acting energies, deposits on the date nuclear mass regeneration field this release lever arm of force, when after expansionary force surface field, reproduction strength surface field, is accelerated the inertia thrust force to duplicate the regeneration energy to be many, then causes the sun this is also faces one side the Earth, is pushed frictional heating by two kind of different actions the light and hot many. When refers to bottom-up these object movement to like the ellipse chart, when on gravity surface field, centripetal force surface field shock motion, instead receives the centripetal pulling force, the object movement can not but the centripetal contraction be gradually curving, achieves accelerates the rotary motion. Therefore, the solar other aspect temperature on low even also has the dark night. works as these materials by the accelerated motion to the date nucleus place, also the superposition generates 15,000,000 degrees high temperatures. The date nucleus around the material has carried on the transformation or is duplicated the new things object. These small molecular material or the new object revolve when the photosphere gets together the duplication, looks like the embryo day-by-day to grow up is the same, unceasingly with photosphere in some original materials, if the nitrogen pellet object carries on the synthesis, combines to form after the first subtotal synthesis or the strip body, also will evolve the granulation (certainly parent substance which will gasify also to form strip), some get together the granulation helium, since will certainly other materials to wrap in the hole center, the surroundings wraps the outer covering to have the temperature decrease, also enabled its center to obtain the temperature decrease. This structure's formation, means a small life the birth, they in the photosphere, to these quality big black subgroup stem for stem dissociation movement. Because these process the quality big black mole after the date nucleus polymerization duplication, the biggest black subgroup has Earth diameter more than ten times, the smallest black mole diameter also has more than 2500 kilometers, because its center when gets together the duplication is also wrapping many kinds of high-quality materials, moreover the shell also formed has looked like the earth movements the level spheroid organizational structure, in has not stopped makes turbulent flow type revolving, when they from date nucleus accelerated motion to photosphere, also carried on the quality regeneration in the acceleration inertia, when these millet granular material or the low quality black mole entered in the high grade group, will speed up along with the black subgroup movement, attractionStrengthens, some preliminary granulation material or the small black mole, by the black mole when the quality will be big will send out the nuclear fusion energy has gasified, will accelerate to penetrate directly crashes into the troposphere, the intermediary strata time energy also obtained the promotion, until somewhat by the date nuclear conversion of energy or the duplication, will make the date nuclear temperature to enhance greatly, or expanded the date nuclear mass is the conclusion.

Another kind of high grade black mole, as a result of the duplication energy

limit result, also extreme resembles 8 glyph displacements in the inertia to the solar both sides to flinch, to the troposphere, the intermediary level return to original state accelerates to enter nearby the date nucleus. Around not only the Japan nucleus has the primitive massive each material, like the helium, the carbon, the magnesium, the iron and so on crash preserve nearby the date nucleus, moreover also has produces the new material which unceasingly the synthesis evolves, even has combines the multi-skill material element, because the sun evolves the quality is also at the lower stage, therefore, these black mole ball intranuclear also has the hole, in this hole, has produced actually also two kind of fields, also looks like Earth that two to be extremely same, looks like the American scientists to discover quark such, between the quark is closer the unified field center, the strong action is weaker, when between the quark is close, strong action extreme weakness, they definitely may take the uncoupled particle activity, this kind of phenomenon will be called "the approach freedom", namely will gradually cross does not tie up the nature. On the contrary, when the quark movement's distance is farther to the unification field center, the strong action is stronger, causes the black mole at from the organizational structure, duplicated the spinning motion, the translational motion unceasingly, as well as appear and disappear from time to time acted as go-between for a long time in the solar spheroid must divide, divide the periodic motion energy which the long time must gather. Because one side the black mole outer covering is the acceleration, in addition is an idling speed at the same time, after therefore the movement gets up, did in the sun gathers for a long time must divide, divide the long time to gather elliptic motion

If in this rotation translational motion process, the black mole presented two kind of phenomena; first, because leaves the intermediary level gradually, temperature unceasing decreasing, causes in the black mole the hole to increase unceasingly. The hole increases, causes to clamp one side the pole of rotation the carbon atom spheroid and so on material, above the elephant the universe origins such process, is pushed outward unceasingly periphery by the centrifugal force, enables like the electron to approach to the atomic nucleus is the same, the centripetal force is big, the duplication energy are many, produces the electric current to be big, the rotation speeds up, the centrifugal force also enlarges along with it, causes in the sun the circulation also at the expansion, the strong action and the weak action are uncoordinated, thus causes the pole of rotation and the incline extremely in the change. Is extremely big along with the inclined angle's change, forces the solar rotation to speed up with the ellipsoid even more expands. Ellipticity expansion, also causes the spheroid inner space to increase inevitably, causes the granulation and black mole spherical shell in vivo is reduced the pressure, also has formed their interior hole expansion. Second, when carbon quality besides atomic fusion response, also resembles the release lever arm of force through hole this to duplicate the more regeneration energies, also changes unceasingly along with the speed and the time and the hole, by uniform speed frictional heating's how many, is not produced each kind of different element and the cycle. Therefore, these the material limit like aluminum which, the copper, the iron gets together, they melt critical the approximately 15,000,000 degree high temperature distances are different with the chromosphere, this kind of natural increasing energy makes the rotation also gradually to speed up, when after arriving at the photosphere, their quality big has developed to the expended energy many circular motions. Because it cannot be duplicated more energies. Or the quality is big when the material carries on the fusion the photosphere, after the fusion, causes the black mole interior hole big reduction, thus loses the acting energy. Certainly, when overwhelming majority high grade black mole, translational

motion to photosphere expansionary force surface field restoring force surface field, their auto-rotation rate is fastest, their attraction some low qualities will be the granulation object specially, will look like the satellite to resemble, the attraction mix around them, often actions and so on attraction or radiation, will enable their quality to obtain the new capture promotion.

Why sun-spot will appear sometimes many sometimes few phenomena? Front talks about the black mole to combine the self-duplication energy in the mother's womb the organizational structure system, usually the black mole is quickest in the photosphere each second translational motion the approximately 2000 meters, but moves in the intermediary position blading very slowly, mean value each second approximately 130 meters. These black moles on the sun, are from the pole of rotation to the troposphere, the photosphere place translational motion, but lower part the sun, these black moles is also embarks from the pole of rotation to the troposphere, the photosphere surface like looks like Earth's equator direction translational motion, as a result of the solar diameter approximately 1,400,000 kilometers, moreover their both from slow gradually to quickly accelerate the translational motion by the spiral ellipse from the pole of rotation toward the photosphere, later after energy limit synthesizes is changed down, was also extreme from the photosphere from slow to the quick former days nuclear rotation, makes the spatial 8 font beginning has come again translational motion (as a result of not to be able charting, graphical representation red arrow). These two black mole birthland is different, in the translational motion the speed or the route also slightly have the difference, simultaneously also comes under chromosphere hydrogen polymerization influences and so on speed macroclimate, enables these black moles to form the same time, the identical place, the identical natural phenomenon, between them each kind of response coordination is much more coordinated, their rotation uniform speed's cycle is not quickest for 7.5 years to form the black mole many and big and some natural phenomenon many environment. But when the black mole cannot the same time arrive at the destination, causes both strength in the ball to make the merit not to be able to become the joint effort, the output function greatly decreases, they approximately need 17 year rise time, the black mole side present in the solar surface are most. creates black mole sometimes many sometimes few phenomena except above factor, next also has black mole own quality to decide that it the uniform speed cycle is not long Short, is also an important aspect. For example when the massive black moles enter the low temperature the photosphere, because the rotation speeds up, the centrifugal force increased, causes the black mole shell which the helium pellet combined not to be able to resist the centrifugal action of force, outer covering one side is also unceasingly the ellipse gravity surface field, the centripetal force surface field place, these helium particulate matter the centrifugal force control whereabouts, is not contracted not in turn the original ellipse position to do the expended energy many circular motions, lost the biased the hole, and the electron also reduced the centripetal force, made magnetism also to reduce. Although the velocity of movement also speeds up in the inertia, but in the hole the acting carbon and so on material, lost periphery the small molecular material reacting force to push the friction synthesis; Second, to the incline in the movement, has the reaction pulling force, causes spheroidite which in the hole the carbon and so on material gets together, approaches unceasingly in the inertial movement to the unification field center displacement, produces the electric current to weaken. And, the anomalous environment also has encountered with joint forces the destruction, if some gas and high temperature, is not only crowded by the high speed centrifugal force to the black mole outer covering nearby two, moreover gas and high temperature in movement massive

outflows, some also flee and become separated to black husking outside. By unifications and so on quality big friction force, attraction, gravity, causes inevitably in the black mole the attraction, the electromagnetic force, the strong action, the weak action and each field function also weakens. the rotation's reduction of speed, actually causes the black mole, in the non-function supplements and is unable to reduce the energy consumption in the relative inertial movement settlement environment, falls the slow to the limit time limit gradually, also won the energy to readjust the opportunity which readjusted with the movement structure, by now one side the black mole outer covering on the gravity surface field, the centripetal force surface field the movement small molecular material, the gas and so on reduced along with the centrifugal force,

They in centripetal are pulled the devoting to contract inward the meandering movement. Just right to the upward movement, reduced the energy consumption, using the repulsion on rollers advance, counter-anti- pushes in mutually the hole the carbon and so on spheroid material to the restoring force surface field one side the crab. Can thus form the new accelerated motion acting, had the new each kind of natural phenomenon.under discusses the photosphere this activity outer covering and the date nucleus again, also narrates with the black mole same movement table. If the date nuclear iron's quality after the centrifugal force, the centripetal force friction processes unceasingly, causes it to do in the solar intermediary level endophragm hole first floor the screw type movement, on the other hand around the sun in the incline each one small molecular material and the black mole and so on, the movement in the expansionary force surface field, the quality restoring force surface field is accelerated the inertia thrust force, sphere drum leaving is then big; Other aspect in incline gravity surface on field, centripetal force surface field each one active plate and small molecular material and so on, also gradually along with upward movements centripetal pulling force influence, also contracts inward in turn in the inertial movement makes the reduction of speed movement curving. Around such day nucleus the material in a disorderly way about movement in the high and low extremely magnetic field, has pulled the ferroquinous date nucleus revolving line of induction continuously, on the other hand vibrates the object pushes the energy which the friction force makes, periphery causes in the atomic electron to make the centripetal force movement to approach the distance to the atomic nucleus the size, had decided the atomic nucleus and the electron they in receive electric current how many which under two kind of different actions delivers. The sun changed into the electric current from the mechanical energy relay to develop evolves. Therefore, this spheroid invisible has extremely the quality big unified field center, always achieves the limit when the periphery energy, with the friction force, the attraction, the centripetal force and so on regulating control accelerates the energy limit anomaly which creates, causes their contradictory both sides association is a body, is the condition mutually, enables the opposite in the entity which depends on each other mutually to have and the development. It causes the contradictory bilateral interpenetration, is stipulating the things develop basic trend. It causes contradictory both sides to absorb mutually is advantageous to own development factor, causes the sun in the first-level level to the high-level evolution development.

They in centripetal are pulled the devoting to contract inward the meandering movement. Just right to the upward movement, reduced the energy consumption, using the repulsion on rollers advance, counter-anti- pushes in mutually the hole the carbon and so on spheroid material to the restoring force surface field one side the crab. Can thus form the new accelerated motion acting, had the

new each kind of natural phenomenon.under discusses the photosphere this activity outer covering and the date nucleus again, also narrates with the black mole same movement table. If the date nuclear iron's quality after the centrifugal force, the centripetal force friction processes unceasingly, causes it to do in the solar intermediary level endophragm hole first floor the screw type movement, on the other hand around the sun in the incline each one small molecular material and the black mole and so on, the movement in the expansionary force surface field, the quality restoring force surface field is accelerated the inertia thrust force, sphere drum leaving is then big; Other aspect in incline gravity surface on field, centripetal force surface field each one active plate and small molecular material and so on, also gradually along with upward movements centripetal pulling force influence, also contracts inward in turn in the inertial movement makes the reduction of speed movement curving. Around such day nucleus the material in a disorderly way about movement in the high and low extremely magnetic field, has pulled the ferroguinous date nucleus revolving line of induction continuously, on the other hand vibrates the object pushes the energy which the friction force makes, periphery causes in the atomic electron to make the centripetal force movement to approach the distance to the atomic nucleus the size, had decided the atomic nucleus and the electron they in receive electric current how many which under two kind of different actions delivers. The sun changed into the electric current from the mechanical energy relay to develop evolves. Therefore, this spheroid invisible has extremely the quality big unified field center, always achieves the limit when the periphery energy, with the friction force, the attraction, the centripetal force and so on regulating control accelerates the energy limit anomaly which creates, causes their contradictory both sides association is a body, is the condition mutually, enables the opposite in the entity which depends on each other mutually to have and the development. It causes the contradictory bilateral interpenetration, is stipulating the things develop basic trend. It causes contradictory both sides to absorb mutually is advantageous to own development factor, causes the sun in the first-level level to the high-level evolution development.

The solar second kind of home to return to, the star evolution's later period, the quality congress some quality small star inspiration, or has the accident, looks like the humanity to fall ill such large explosion home to return. the bamboo bed mat three kind of sun qualities increase to like the hard atomic time, not in along the expended energy few elliptic motion, or as a result of the galaxy edge primitive basic material, has not carried on the supplement synthesis to more high grade materials, is unable to cause to lose the hole the ferroguinous core hole expansion. Therefore, loses the evolution regeneration function. Looks like the radius arm which human gene that two cannot open to be the same, the star falls fast on weightlessness to the galaxy center. Or by other galaxies in the strong attraction's star inspiration, occurs another kind by the large explosion which collapses greatly shrinks causes. In this kind of huge explosion energy, enables in the sun like objects and so on black mole to obtain expedites childbirth, thus is born the solid star which in large explosion or in the big evaporation certain like Earth, the Moon and so on cannot burn, other all lose the attraction the star material or the gas material are returned by the attraction according to the original position, returns to the outer space or in the galaxy center black hole hole which is formed by the centrifugal force, respectively according to own previous existence quality, is also synthesized the evolution new things the high grade star, or produces the macroevolution new photostar in the interspace object big polymerization process, like comet, wooden magnitude. in summary, when does everybody know

the solar home to return to without knowing where to begin, also by what form home to return to, therefore, around these black mole center the material originates, also does not have the unified quality specification, in each active plate on existence different mineral substance, therefore in universe, no matter which kind of star, the respective quality and does form the star the condition to be different, the respective rotational speed was also different. For example, the Earth Moon, they forms when the star parent substance, receives the time and the material quality is different, after they are separated from the star parent substance, degenerates after the universe on a little difference. These like granulation composition's outer covering in the universe wind erosion, degenerates certain Moon crater, but Earth manna of essence, the world of the livelihood, In Ming Hean, does with wet, Leng Yure, to the heat and the circulation, the environmental pollution and the rotational speed quick and so on the anomalous with joint forces movement, enlarges speeds up each kind of gas movement synthesis and the evolution, evolves the plant in these mountain ranges and the seabed as well as in the tectonic plate activity seam rock cavity and the life. Therefore, moves respectively on own inclined polar orbit, will not have the collision easily. The galaxy opens the blueprint, is the star evolves this stroke inflation. In the outer space only then the planet degenerates, only then gradually will lose the quality more to detour is small, will approach to the attraction big star. I and will have the nuclear fusion star for the female star class origin, the surface layer will be the solid planet for the sub-star class origin; By the interspace object macroevolution's star, like the Jupiter comet said that clone class origin, is the big childbirth, the macroevolution origins, the result to be different similarly. But the large explosion, collapses greatly shrinks the causes and effects to be different, the result same these four kind of world model also will exist today, explains the universe origin together. reference: "Universe, the Earth And Atmosphere" the first fascicle (US 1 Seymour husband Wang Tao, the Guizhou Province winter and so on is translating). Scientific Publishing house in 1976

"Universe New concept", the Zhao south of Yangzi River writes. Wuhan University Publishing house, 2003510. Chen Juquan, Chen Jianglan arranges, "Philosophy Self-study exam Counselling And Training", Huazhong University of Science and Technology publishing house. Xiong Cheng 雄 Liu Liang is handsome "Primal chaos Sub-Physics Initially To discuss". Chongqing Publishing house

the earthquake cause and prevents and controls Sun

Chunwu Jiangsu Province Yangzhou three strength electric appliance group China Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59 telephone 0514yi82822538 zip code 225008 the email: yzscw@163.com blog <http://yzscw.blog.163.com> abstract: the Earth's predecessor, after is the sun gets together the helium particulate matter the hydrogen, one step by step under the centripetal action of force, these crashes around the date nucleus each material likely makes a snowman resembles, gets together the quality duplicates each one granulation and the sphere black mole. After the black mole is also the Earth is separated from the parent substance, to certain distance, on the first end surface likely violates regulations to operate the heat treatment, these ball surface which combines by the helium pellet, catches cold the contraction temperature decrease to stiffen suddenly sends crisply, each kind of particulate matter is also a tectonic plate adhesion place, occurs ruptures, causes the spherical surface to a one side place glide prominent sagging accelerated motion. Causes below this special equator drum leaving to be big. Other aspect night in incline tectonic plate, also along with is pulled by the centripetal movement the devoting cold contraction to be inward curving upwardly gradually,

pictographically became has resembled the release lever arm of force. Ball object high and low both sides, was also afterward called Nabei ji the tectonic plate, oneself translational motion, by other tectonic plate impetus condition, pictographically has not become has resembled the level fulcrum. The core is pushed every time by the centrifugal force to this release lever arm of force on an end, generates the more acting energies on the superposition. Sped up initially probably had the ball outer covering which more than 1000 helium pellets got together, one each one in a disorderly way ruptured from organization cooling, or, because the spheroid two side vis vivas will not be balanced will stick lian place tearing, formed a active plate and the mechanical rotation finally has created the condition. [Academia Arena, 2010; 2(1):18-27]. (ISSN 1553-992X).

Key word: Earthquake cause prevention merit

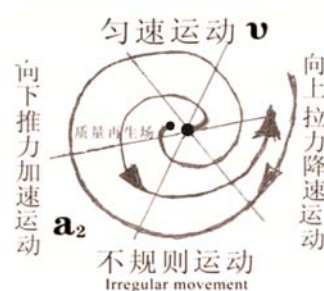
More than 20 years ago, I act according to the earthquake theory to estimate Taiwan ten years later has the big earthquake, does the earthquake to prevent and control can get quick results, at that time was unable the letter to send Taiwan Department of Meteorology, I and refused the restricted data the leaving country customs seal forwarded together Chinese Academy of Science Institute of geophysics many years later to occur finally the big earthquake. Presently before after letter revision, publishes with the novel dialog form in individual website article, extracts a part to prevent and control the research for the experts to the earthquake to make the academic exchanges. talks about the earthquake to prevent and control, first origins, the origin of man from the Earth to mention can clarify the question, because the earthquake has the spontaneous earthquake and the causes and effects earthquake two nature differences. Makes the simple description in this. from the great universe mother big childbirth article, after Earth's predecessor is the sun gets together the helium particulate matter the hydrogen, one step by step under the centripetal action of force, these crashes around the date nucleus each material likely makes a snowman resembles, gets together the quality duplicates each one granulation and the sphere black mole. After the black mole is also the Earth is separated from the parent substance, to certain distance, on the first end surface likely violates regulations to operate the heat treatment, these ball surface which combines by the helium pellet, catches cold the contraction temperature decrease to stiffen suddenly sends crisply, each kind of particulate matter is also a tectonic plate adhesion place, occurs ruptures, causes the spherical surface to a one side place glide prominent sagging accelerated motion. Causes below this special equator drum leaving to be big. Other aspect night in incline tectonic plate, also along with is pulled by the centripetal movement the devoting cold contraction to be inward curving upwardly gradually, pictographically became has resembled the release lever arm of force. Ball object high and low both sides, was also afterward called Nabei ji the tectonic plate, oneself translational motion, by other tectonic plate impetus condition, pictographically has not become has resembled the level fulcrum. The core is pushed every time by the centrifugal force to this release lever arm of force on an end, generates the more acting energies on the superposition. Sped up initially probably had the ball outer covering which more than 1000 helium pellets got together, one each one in a disorderly way ruptured from organization cooling, or, because the spheroid two side vis vivas will not be balanced will stick lian place tearing, formed a active plate and the mechanical rotation finally has created the condition.

Later core high temperature high pressure liquid, also speeds up along with the plate movement speed, in along the expended energy few elliptic motion,

does not develop to the expended energy many circular motions. Therefore spinning and so on was unified by the friction force attraction the movement intensity, has the contraction to the central motion. on the other hand the core iron's quality after the centrifugal force, the centripetal force pushes the friction to process unceasingly, causes it to make the screw to revolve toward multiple about, provided to the North Pole had the magnet iron material element. Revolves is slow when to the South Pole area has provided the magnet iron material element, accumulated unceasingly causes the Nabei area to produce the magnetic field; On the other hand, around special earth's crust equator in incline a tectonic plate, because is in the different quality in the regeneration field environment, duplicates the energy to have how many to be different. If the movement one side the expansionary force surface field each one active plate, is top-down the accelerated motion priority, then sphere drum leaving specially in the afternoon three to 4:00 big. Other aspect night, on gravity surface field, centripetal force surface field a movement each one active plate and so on, along with upward movement centripetal pulling force influence, also makes the centripetal contraction to make the reduction of speed movement curving in turn, around this kind of earth's crust the tectonic plate in a disorderly way about in turn movement in the Nabei magnetic field, has pulled by the core rotary motion line of induction, transforms the electric current rotation from the mechanical energy. Is also by like the primal chaos sub-electron uniform velocity speed and distribution quantity how many, has laid down a so-called magnetic field highway channel, produces the quality size electric current and so on to develop the evolution. is natural, when the intratomic two objects rub mutually, that object's atomic nucleus bound electrons ability is weak, its some electrons will shift to another object on; Loses electronic the object because to lack the electron, but brings the positive electricity, obtained the electronic object because to have the excess electron, but brought the isometric negative electricity. Was also the electron makes the centripetal force, the photon proton makes the centrifugal force is also an aspect has had spinning. , in the Earth initial period temperature high situation, has therefore had the orogenesis. Under the core crushes into every time by the centrifugal thrust the tectonic plate and a tectonic plate border activity seam surface main point (please do refer to chart left above),



椭圆运动走势图



Has had the inflation, but works as when spinning motion to at night, falls unceasingly along with the tectonic plate upward movement speed slowly, frictional heating heat energy also in reduction. Therefore, the centripetal force and the cold contraction between the tectonic plate and the board were mad that as soon as grips with the intratomic gas as well as a part of core liquid, forces the tectonic plate border activity seam to carry the ground, is contracted the extrusion unceasingly the gas or the hydraulic power has gone

against the bulge, the outshot ground has formed the sierra. The sierra ground cools quickly, but in at the foot of the hill cools slowly. When special local kneading board block again movement to expansionary force surface field, also after is 2:00 pm, because the sierra and the root stress are different. Meanwhile has the prominent sagging acceleration inertia thrust force potential energy help at the same time toward the sun, causes the mountain range root ground on rollers to become the indentation, forms landforms and so on rivers shape or hill ground and place crack. around the this kind of primitive Earth tectonic plate activity seam is pushed unceasingly turns pulls pushes the capping bulge, is also stretched unceasingly in the movement, and has spherical surface one to tear, until forms a small active plate, can adapt from the organization has uniform speed rotation all strenuous exercise, the change did not say that the first orogenesis time, balanced correspondingly was also weaken along with the Earth temperature drop.

Approximately 100,000 years later, the Earth has formed the mountainous area, the hill, the flat land, the indentation, the crack and so on anomalous terrain landform. As well as these earth's crust, the mantle tectonic plate also have three kind of movement forms in the spherical surface: First, the daytime faces a solar tectonic plate end top-down in turn to be at the same time prominent, the sagging accelerated motion, at night a tectonic plate end, also the centripetal contraction changes down curving in turn the activity; Second, because each tectonic plate own shape and locates the geographical environment is different, serves as in the anomalous spherical surface the centrifugal devoting the rotation to resemble the translational motion (to have clockwise and anti-clockwise translational motion); Third, in that long historical years, because around the Earth was constituted by the different action the ellipsoid, therefore the various latitude and longitude on-line centrifugal force differs from, the equator centrifugal force is more enormous than the north and south, Nabei'ji tectonic plate's front end receives the centrifugal force the hauling, to push unceasingly, also acts as go-between for a long time must divide, divide the long time to gather to Nabei'ji's cycle translational motion, will form the volcano, the earthquake for the present to create the condition, also to create the new material to meet the anomalous with joint forces requirement. like certain years later, when along with earth rotation speed drop slowly to certain limit, in the Earth and air troposphere's intratomic, anomalous carried on the synthesis with the solar energy to achieve the unification evolution finally with joint forces, caused the atom to receive under two kind of different actions, the cyclone in certain revolving pushed in the rubbing speed to produce the hydrone,

Afterward and had produced the rain nucleus in the outer space rapids. In the nucleus hole center quality regeneration field the hydrone, is duplicated by the centrifugal force more acid fogs and afterward rain water, descends on the Earth, the terrestrial environment has the chemical reaction, has had the second leap. Some indentation area, is formed by the water the river or the rivers, some grounds in the acid water, the wind and the illumination and so on under the equipollent function, the geology are improved part to become like the soil. These uneven grounds and more and more water surfaces, have created some parent substances for the ground environment, like includes the hydrogen which, the oxygen in the iron sulfide rock cavity hole gathers, pictographically becomes the humanity to realize resembles, along along has the rule, to have directively makes the centripetal elliptic motion. They receive the livelihood manna of the essence, the world gas to gradually influence unceasingly, has had the function mutually finally, has had the third leap. The different archery target joint effort, has actually had the different archery target result, first

in the different cyclone circulation, evolves the high-quality spheroid egg egg, produces each kind of primitive vegetation seed, these primitive vegetations in the survival, receive the nature each kind of anomalous with joint forces movement processing synthesis unceasingly, like wind and water flowing and so on, also accepts along the natural selection, with spits in the selfmovement gas and material and so on oxygen, gas of the same nature synthesizes gradually with the material, also evolves some to have stent ability or the new synthesis ability species and the hybrid. For example the earth has produced the vegetation first, has produced plants moistly gloomily and so on moss, later to the high-level synthesis evolution, the mountain range and the seabed has first produced each kind of animal, also like the North Pole evolved severely cold the polar bear, the tropics produces the rain forest, the warm and damp belt has produced the panda, the rivers and streams has produced fish and shrimp and so on.

But, these large-scale animals, specially the dinosaur, does not create the producer goods and the material, but depends on the principle which the powerhouse survives, overflows to eat slaughters in the sea all living thing. Because captures and kills massively, causes the marine life to fall short of demand. These dinosaur evolve to the land capture and kill the innocent biology, can big dinosaur one day eat several most cut-throat tigers, where biosphere has the such quick reproduction ability, therefore has also encountered the day indignant, large quantities of dinosaur are starving to death. Certainly nature all living thing, one each one to survive, in seeks for the elimination dinosaur's countermeasure, formed between the universe a high-level anomalous resentment, to be mad and the spirit with joint forces in the movement. This resembled the poison gas to enlarge the original cyclone movement energy and the material synthesis, made dinosaur in vivo cell revolving to speed up, frictional heating lived the electricity to increase. Will evolve for a long time the male gender to be many, the female few non-equilibrium states will exterminate naturally. In the short-term their in vivo quality enhances greatly, in the cell the useful high fatty substance is ruined unceasingly by the high temperature. Therefore, the gene cannot obtain the beneficial quality duplication, lived each kind of sickness like cancer's seasonal contagious disease and so on to speed up the dinosaur to perish likely. And these eat the skeleton which or the excreta remains, preserves wisdom consciousness data and so on materials, after having polluted the mountain range and the seabed environment, for the promotion creation higher paraffin new thing, the new species produced unceasingly, has provided the synthesis and the evolution condition.

Our humanity is in this many kinds of high-level anomalous alternately with joint forces movement mountain range, the seabed, is the same with the myriad things, arises at the historic moment the high-level biology strength and the weather function the natural environment, comes the balance adjustment nature strength. Around this kind of mountain range the region and the seabed, its convection and the circulation, the light and darkness, Leng Yure, does with wet, the environmental pollution with does not pollute as well as each kind of animal, the plant metabolism interaction are many, is big, specially earth interior congenital parent substance. In the core gaseous mixture class's organic matter, the heat energy from at the foot of the hill tectonic plate activity seam, look like but actually vertical tornado to turn on lathe the column, continuously, does not have radiates outward regularly, urges in the rock cavity to gather each material which and the energy the hydrogen, the oxygen, the carbon monoxide and other life body origin need, returns home finally in the anomalous with joint forces movement with the ground centripetal elliptic

motion gas forms the unification, evolves is the race who the higher paraffin the wisdom biology - - erectness walks. although they are intelligent, works more biology and the plant, the creation change living environment, adjusts the balanced nature. Because the natural sciences theory is backward, has not saved the object in the system to duplicate more energies, also, because has never satisfies the centrifugal force the greedy heart, steps the dinosaur over-picking to abuse again in disguised form overflows to waste road of the nature material. For example mines each kind of mineral resource massively, has composed the airplane, train, automobile, steamboat and so on action machineries, causes around them in the cosmic inventory intratomic, each kind of dirty smoke bonds the centripetal force energy which was mad to enlarge, the atomic internal friction gives off heat lives the electricity also to enlarge, causes the climate to be unusual, the climate warming, each kind of natural disaster increase and so on.

Each country arms race intensifies specially, the underground large-scale demolition enlarges, also had and has enlarged each kind of gas movement and the synthesis, also destroyed the crustall plate law of motion, the induced earthquake, even also disturbed destroyed the Earth wife class personal safety and property, received the retaliation, has mining accident which and causes and effects earthquake should not occur. Below to illustrate clear, I use the tour guide dialog type to dissect earthquake various questions. In the book had the earthquake full text (original manuscript to do in November, 1979)

The carbon dioxide is not climate warming crime the

abstract: on the Earth the climate warming, this reason is very complex. The current climate anxious sharp increase is warm, is mainly the industry big development, the humanity invents each kind of steamboat which, the automobile, the train, the airplane unceasingly in recent centuries increases day by day and so on quick movement tool. Specially the steamboat, the warship and so on produce greatly push the friction force, causes in the sea water object the atomic inner rim to flow to the center accelerated motion. But atomic hole center material like likely quark or carbon dioxide and so on, by centrifugal devoting outward movement time, two kind of different actions push frictional heating, the intratomic temperature unceasingly is also elevated, causes the nature climate anxious sharp increase to be warm. But the carbon dioxide withdrawal could not have this warming speed, looked like the Chinese Qinling mountain, formed the North and South climate since the ancient times, was it blocks in the air the atomic movement, enabled the atomic neutron to approach to the atomic nucleus, had the North and South cold hot climate obvious different phenomenon.

For example, solar system's nine planets it does not have the carbon dioxide emissions, the temperature not to advance. [Academia Arena, 2009; 1(6):62-63]. (ISSN 1553-992X). key word: Earth; Climate; Carbon dioxide; Emissions; Temperature the current climate anxious sharp increase is warm, is mainly the industry big development, the humanity invents unceasingly in recent centuries said the profit increases each kind of steamboat, the automobile, the train, the airplane and so on quick movement tool, specially the steamboat, the warship and so on produce greatly push the friction force, causes in the sea water object the atomic inner rim to flow to the center accelerated motion. But atomic hole center material like likely quark or carbon dioxide and so on, by centrifugal devoting outward movement time, two kind of different actions push frictional heating, the intratomic temperature unceasingly is also elevated, causes the nature climate anxious sharp increase to be warm. But the carbon dioxide withdrawal could not have this warming speed, looked like the Chinese Qinling mountain, formed the North and South climate since the ancient times, was it blocks in the air the atomic movement, enabled the atomic neutron to approach to the atomic nucleus, had the North and South cold hot climate obvious different phenomenon. For example, solar system's nine planets it does not have the carbon dioxide emissions, the temperature not to advance.

Certainly causes the climate warming factor to be many. Like one, sun in its total life evolution process, the inevitable material from the preliminary to the high-level evolution. After an oxygen atom and hydrogen atom union synthesis hydroxyl, its energy is hydrogen atom 17 times. After simultaneously these evolutions, the material under functions and so on attraction, gravity, centripetal force, accelerates unceasingly inevitably to the sun central motion. But enters the center to get together the quality big material. If the black mole and so on is duplicated outward by the centrifugal force from the center accelerated motion more energies, the material which comes on the cocurrent center accelerated motion push frictional heating to leave a higher temperature, to the troposphere intermediary level radiation, like this causes the accelerated motion also to get together to the solar surface 15,000,000 degrees high temperatures. At the same time, when these black mole movement to photosphere, its superposition generates accelerates to revolve the energy also to make the solar rotation to speed up unceasingly, is far away from the Milky Way center gradually to the radius arm outside the movement, has the gravitation also gradually to strengthen. Around sun's some heat-sensitive materials by gravitation capture, also enables the sun internal energy source to obtain the supplement, causes the heat energy which the sun releases to advance correspondingly inevitably. its gravitation strengthens enables the Earth to approach inevitably to it, enables on Earth's climate to obtain the synthesis under its action also correspondingly to warm up. For example a solar every other 100 year magnetic field flips, advances to the surface temperature adds fuel to the flames the function.

Second, our Earth is also a big atom, it faces the sun daytime is at the same time the accelerated motion, the back faces the solar dark night is the reduction of speed movement at the same time. Therefore, the Earth regarding from the sixth branch inclined extremely revolution major cycle uniform speed, its superposition does not generate the energy difference which also has when the uniform motion the spring, when the accelerated motion summer, when anomalous movement autumn, when retarded motion winter spring, Xia Qiu, winter cold hot climate immense changes. (it is not only each approximately 60 years transfers regarding the sun only then has cold hot climatic change). But the mantle tectonic plate contact face receives the core centrifugal force frequently, the small active plate translational motion centripetal force

pushes the friction with the earth's crust, causes the mantle active plate contact face hard rock, is transformed material and so on spraying volcano lava. On the other hand, the mantle internal atom is accelerated the photon which pushes frictional heating to send out to increase, when energy limit, but also produces the flashes of light preceding an earthquake and the aurora. If it is ordinary time after having received the solar ultraviolet reflector's reflection synthesis, these are controlled maximum limit do in the earth's crust deep place the centrifugal force movement the photon, from the active seam or lives in caves spatially when escapes, has formed the daytime and the hottest time not in the noon, but in strong action surface field afternoon three to 5:00. When in earth's crust a small active plate movement when gravity surface field, on this kind of field is the upward movement, some pulling force, causes it when the reduction of speed duplicates the energy big reduction, can only produce the centripetal force electron. Also has lost the solar ultraviolet reflector's reflection synthesis, has lost the light gradually, has formed the coldest time which the dark night and the temperature reduce gradually.

On the other hand the Earth and the sun evolve just the opposite move toward the degeneration, because it does not have the condition which the quality transformation supplemented, the natural energy core is reducing gradually, the mantle increases gradually. In causes the hole to increase unceasingly. The hole increases, causes one side the existence pole of rotation the core and so on material, is pushed outward unceasingly periphery by the centrifugal force, enables like the electron to approach to the atomic nucleus is the same, the centripetal force is big, the duplication energy are many, produces the electric current to be big, the rotation speeds up, the centrifugal force also enlarges along with it, even more makes on the Earth the photon the heat energy which is made by the solar ultraviolet reflection correspondingly to advance. Therefore, the Earth in its total life, the climate warming is an irresistible natural law gradually. For example 25 years ago the Moon and today's distance compared leaves the Earth far 1 meter (please to look at "Overseas Nebula" magazine - wide-angle lens, management queue bright), but the Earth was far away from the sun the approximately 15 centimeters. (please look that "Science Sends Retribution in this life 2009/6/9 6/15A4", therefore, the Earth formed has looked like Venus such degeneration, own quality reduced gradually. besides the above three primary causes, but also has many secondary reasons; If in universe star regarding galaxy movement time, because around the galaxy on each kind of field strength surface has the different quality, therefore duplicates the different energy. The rotation not uniform speed quickest time, in the universe the star and the plant, the animal, and the human activity and the movement, are in active and the energy duplication exuberant time, the climate slightly a little are warm, and will cause each area to have the different the climate will warm a little bit and cause the various regions have different The climate will have for a while the anomaly, each kind of natural disaster will increase increases. The rotation uniform speed slowest time, the climate a little is not cold, each kind of natural disaster reduction reduces.

Medium-speed period, the climate normal. These are self-replicating nature of medium-speed time, the climate is normal. The natural phenomenon which these are the nature carries on when self-duplication energy appear. The special today solar system in Milky Way, was being in a big way transits in the summer to the great winter struggles the fall to seize the hot weather to close the healthy time, the climate a little is warm feels strange insufficient. But the nature some natural phenomenon will also disturb destroys the natural environment. If the big comet and the planetoid hit Earth or pass through around the Earth, you looked approximately in 2001 a 1000 year return comet after the Earth, causes

the Jiangsu area, in the approximately two months the rain water and the same time compares has increases obviously, increases. Simultaneously is our humanity's civilization, always aware disturbs the destruction nature the civilization, if the over-picking forest denudation and the underground minerals are mined massively, also changes over to the combustion use, the emissions produces the carbon dioxide, also has drawn out the environmental pollution question, will have possibly also the greenhouse effect to cause the climate warming (, but carbon dioxide by intratomic synthesis, has been impossible in air temperature decrease function). But these compare say, do not have these steamboats, the warship, the train, qi the vehicle, the airplane, including plant and human massive reproductions and so on, the energies which duplicated compares is the futile attempt. Therefore, we must the science treatment, want in the long-term massive mining use air the heat energy and the underground heat energy, and the oceanic circulation produces heat energy. On the sea the multi-construction large-scale artificial activity floating island, with carries on the comprehensive utilization specially using the ocean waves energy facility, like electricity generation and so on. Can also get up to reduces the tornado to form and to reduce it to the building destructiveness. And in the industry, the transportation, the densely population occupies the area, uses the electronic installation massively, looks like each to use the television to be the same, gains in the use atom heat energy to reduce fever the boiling water, the electricity generation and so on. Simultaneously includes reduces and reduces each kind as far as possible machine, the vehicle, the ship and the oceanic circulation and so on velocity of movement. Like supersonic plane, magnetic suspension red ball and warship and so on running rates. So long as the long-term popularization completes these work, can kill two birds with one stone benefits the humanity, can from three to five years later gets quick results reduces the climate to increase the warm speed. Otherwise solely obtained from the reduced carbon dioxide withdrawal is cannot solve the climate changes the dim daylight question."

God composed another victory to twist to respect

whence president you good first warmly to congratulate the Austria Pama to be elected as American president. Also congratulates this is warmly God composes another victory to lift. once recorded otherwise, I gave President Bush to believe said that so long as the people grasped the unified field theory, by the elector was known that was interested to the ways of the world development and the elector to anything, but worked hard in these aspects. May be the winner opportunity are many by the elector. Therefore, to confirm my unified field theory theory, I today the day look at the election situation from the very beginning in the foundation of the family, when initially saw Hillary to campaign for with the Austria Pama when the ballot gets the advantage, although I say the US and the international situation am facing the financial crisis and the economic recession, but it not to the collapse situation, from the American people fervor also in the craziness time, but also, needs a quality president. Otherwise likely is on the ellipse chart the magnetism repelling force surface field same meeting either left or the right development, Hillary she is the female, the quality small this time is not easy to win. But our county head said that the Austria Pama he competes Hillary, he does not have the money not to have the status, Hillary is predecessor president the wife, moreover in family

rich, adds Hillary again attractively, although others the female has only then has Germany, definitely she wins, now others superiority has surpassed the Austria Pama. I said that the question leaves on this, from transported in the potential, she sent the strength premature, looked like the athlete to draw lots the position to compete first before, the technology exposed first gives others, other athlete had breaks his technical superiority the method. Therefore her feminine quality slightly transported the potential early, finally could not surpass the masculine quality to be big,

If she strike only after the enemy has struck can win the opportunity to be many, much less the current situation faces question, specially incisive specially many. Specially the financial crisis, the American people will select the by-road informer and the quality must be big. From the scientific angle, the caucasian person of Asian descent does not have the melanoderm quality to be big, the female does not have the masculine quality to be big, if Rice will participate in campaign also possibly chance of success big. Meanwhile from their liaren name with the Chinese meaning diplophonia, God is also doomed this time to elect there to have the Hillary bean bud but actually, non-Austria Pama this dark horse might not. If Red Army instead encircles the fifth defeat to leave Jiangxi to go north, when a good geographic name when draws out a miracle, arrived at Zunyi to determine specially after Mao Zedong leading positions, Zhang Guotao wanted to walk the south bound Hunan west road gospel to dying in the road, Mao Zedong walked to north Long Tulu, finally Mao Zedong won. Chiang Kai-Shek elects in Nanjing to work as president, the diplophonia is multi-disaster difficult Beijing, Mao Zedong to elect in Beijing is lucky Beijing. Therefore Chiang Kai-Shek ran away Taiwan to be only then peaceful. Had the luck Mao Zedong to North Shanxi to have Yen-an, Xi'an all from has settled, adds war of liberation Mao Zedong to chase down and kill again by the Chiang Kai-Shek army hides in the lucky village and name Li Desheng, Chairman Mao triumphs rules the country so and so on secrets. Hillary has only then has Germany to have the appearance to be rich, is her energy are many, is not the quality is big, cannot suppress American's crazy, she wins the opportunity in the next two presidential election to be many, is also my unified field theory ellipse chart gravity surface field, the centripetal force surface field has the achievement opportunity greatly, one after next opportunities are specially again bigger, moreover, if lets her be in power, she can likely attend to the American government affairs the housework to be equally methodical goes out the difficult position, because the American present's situation will move toward gentle and the rational development, the people will support her to work as president the person will be more, finally, both of us will give see me to win.

The Austria Pama with republican sleep presidential bid McCain, I said that McCain is not the Austria Pama match. various parties and groups announce candidacy, any parties and groups quality is again big Because of from the American presidential election rule and the ellipse drafting compass law, he is absolutely impossible, from the American, looks like the ellipse chart restoring force surface Although may to the infinite development. Because Bush many wars and melted the plot,field quality, generally impossible continual three. The second American people thought also in has beginning has come again election, from likes the war character to peace developing process, but Republican Party had two, Bush is the war character, therefore God cannot let Republican Party work as again president, because this will be appointed president not to be good works as, relates the US 8 years to transport the potential strong and the weak from now on, will need the young and vigorous inside and outside move of strong trend human, if new president will take office, he will go abroad repeatedly

carries on the dialog exchange, the improvement international situation, will want the next three medicinal preparation potent drug governing, big work load, God not to let Mr. internally McCain go this pain, this heavy responsibility. Its two from the Democratic Party talented people, needs to save the American economy to be difficult to change the decline trend, in these talented people have provided the emergency talented person for the Austria Pama, if one side Hillary may keep off alone for him, human who she by gentle and romantic is not inferior to President Rice the achievements, the Austria Pama has the individuality to have the achievement to have the opinion, therefore the Austria Pama will win, what finally really will be according to the God decree, the unified field theory ellipse drafting compass law in the operation, the real Austria Pama won finally. the Austria Pama like will play from now on lives Chinese this sign, the Austria Pama is in power wins successful half. after the this article Austria Pama wins, sent to the American presidential palace to congratulate, below and attached gives letters and so on Bush.

I hello with American Bush President's mail intercourse President respected Bush: I see in the newspaper Bush to plan today cut tax 145,000,000,000 rescue the city, I recognize for this reason method available, but effect not too optimistic, therefore the statesman must depend on the political skill and the deceitful trick is a best plan, is the government is flaunting is the people banner, develops, does the achievements project, the money directs the expense the people's pocket to enjoy, but is not packing more money, fantasized that they expend, must propagandize the US to the populace in the people of the world mind is the wealthy developed country vigorously, must therefore make the image, will receive the tax money uses in the following items to make the subsidy, may also take back. to harms the urban vivid house and the traffic equipment and so on, by in enterprise either individual, by local finance and central level funds tripartite union method investment construction or transformation, including to impoverished renewals and so on crowd's dangerous house and large-scale tool. The local finance and the central level funds cannot only send the cash each unit or individual, This establishes temporarily specialty loose specialists wages and the project transformation commodity fund disbursement, is responsible by these municipal administration worker to carry out to harms the urban vivid house and the traffic equipment, the enterprise either individual, the construction or the transformation, including delivers the technology to the impoverished crowd to deliver the commodity to arrive at the countryside to the household, and renewal's and so on large-scale the tool work, let the whole nation look that obtains, realized they make the result reward, approximately from 2 to 3 years might finish in the nation. goes by them to each kind of vehicles including to consume energy in a big way, secure bad each kind of electric appliance and so on, group after group at different times charges various Local authorities to eliminate, or the compulsion eliminates one batch. is develops each cultural sports and the health and the visit studies the Advanced unit and individual activity and the exchange, wants various urban various inhabited areas to launch the competition, sets up the model, when the necessity you may receive advanced representative to encourage, may do full of vigor and vitality the people's state of mind, therefore this fund by expenditure. develops the university vigorously, receives the world foreign student broadly. walks studies and teaches each kind of technology (also to please come to develop, about the Jinshan 40 years have big earthquake as before, now make earthquake-proof engineering, from now on will not have or reduced destructiveness), certainly will want the same population to be many, technical bad country multi-trading together, do not need to involve politics or the military easily.

When the government formulates the economic policy, certainly must formulate according to the science waste, like develops the tertiary industry, the tourism, the massive recruitment university student vigorously, the planned economy product allocates in hardly each enterprise, each number of people, is actually stimulates the market distribution and the profit with the science waste. current may the nation come aspects and so on urban cosmetology repair to work, speeds up the student to put on the school uniform, the factory to put on work clothes' tendency. usually the labor insurance thing, the welfare services like warm up the gold, the medical expenses, including each kind of bonus, cannot pay out the cash. Must encourage various factories Enterprises and institutions, the government school association and so on, all puts each kind of prize in kind, may send each kind of prize or the welfare in kind, what the government do not intervene them to send is any kind of prize in kind. the government swallows one batch of low price bankruptcy from the silver expert to pay off a debt in labor the room, later the low price sold to the poor household, may also receive one batch to have the value talented person to immigrate to the US to settle down, adjusts the real estate out of control, solution finance and market crisis.) everything does not involve the poor lives needs the consumer goods industry product, comes a Pu to rise in prices, maintains the production, will receive the high quota customs tax money after villous themedata benefit , with has the development to be able the university student graduation and on the laid-off workers body. Delivers them the investigation trip abroad, like arrives at China, countries and so on India, supports them in domestic or the overseas undertaking development and so on.

Every from three to five years to national each household resident, the free of charge bestows the valuable popular science book or the politics and law class education book. Like this makes the essence to have the multiple actions. Encouraged the unemployed people to write a book may attain the payment for published piece. Speeds up the market to sell the book to be difficult and so on publishing house functions and so on profession prosperous development. thanks the network reply, I in domestic have written many suggestion letters yesterday, for several dozens years also first time receive the reply, are very honored. Therefore makes the courtesy to assume narrates several suggestions, only supplies the reference, shows the gratitude. and may refer to me to give President Rice the great inventor anomalous with joint forces movement, presently changes name to Moon doctor slightly to explain the Chinese classics 43 to 46 pages of contents, is helpful your decision-making, is also helpful your scientist to prevent and control in the aspect to cancer to correct. "the Moon is the human common wealth, does not allow to occur competes for the universe the nuclear war, your American wants to put unwise, do not know the world according to your logic, manages the world, does well own country, do not matter of the excessively many intervention other country, move the stone to pound oneself foot. If you the sincerity want to transform the world, the construction world, do not choose a person for a job the tube, should use cultural, the system and the moral outlook tube person, because the myriad things are stochastic synthesize the evolution by each kind of gas interaction to come out, therefore establishes one culture to unify, the gentle each national culture benefit conduct gas, must make the big effort with the people of the world together, must consummate the Charter of the United Nations revision, lets the country and the country, local and the local contradictory unification sends out by the United Nations special unit organization processing, cannot the bamboo bed mat three meddle with trades the munitions secretly. Let the United Nations enjoy to each state leader elects sets up a file, the surveillance and the recall capability mechanism

. The most minimum United Nations officials can look like the Red Cross such, some political propaganda recording tape in situation tense area and national broadcast, even can the tense local bilateral leaders, welcome manage to the United Nations the study class, either is prime some Terrorist organization leaders or the local forces valve head, welcome run the study class to the United Nations to pursue advanced studies first to train, seals his title with little power to go in-situ or adjusts other places, governs and tube these matters or the human specially, like this comes politics to disintegrate, relaxes solves the problem contradictory. Otherwise the rich and poor crisis, the war and so on cannot solve. therefore establishes the unification the first energetic culture. If comes with the science to God and China's Confucians, releases, and so on to teach to consummate the explanation, selects the country to select the human to do missionary work, unifies in the world people's soul, causes each national each person words and deeds, is maintains the world peace responsible words and deeds and the moral outlook, simultaneously, world each country the year end of the year politics propaganda speaks every year to United Nations Secretary General, must broadcast one time with the United Nations war and the dialog politics propaganda recording tape in various countries the biography, like this can realize the world peace big unification." asks you to pass on president again, what your president the last election are many by the ballot is the winner, is also not absolutely scientific. When the people have used the unified field theory, knew that the law of development of society, will know the elector will be interested to anything, will form cliques. Causes populace fervor Gao Shi,

Suppressed some correct things, the populace when is been low by the fervor, has lost some correct things, and has tires the people and squanders resources, dampens the opposite party enthusiastic possibility, most important is a great government, must defer to the legitimate cultural truth the pathway, the trend is more stable prosperously and powerfully, is only then good. From now on with the simple indication, will let God take responsibility tries, presidential bid human, will specially make 'against radio will gather together dry' in the plate to throw three dices (three dices it to express candidate and voter's three intentions), who will throw three dice numbers will add the drop number to be most, who will be a winner, will throw three dice drops will add digital few for the failed candidate or are the assistants, will add the drop number to be coordinated, will unite is in power together. Good, my view only supplies the reference.

Perpetual motion machine scientist Sun Chunwu returns to: On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence. We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions. Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House cannot respond to every message. Thank you again for taking the time to write. 2008th, 1, on 22nd

Does not process my view to the Olympic Games application politics technique only to supply to refer to Mr. United States Congress you to be good, I am engaged in scientific and easy to study, to politics which does not reason with is not interested, but I process to American some international affairs, to the Olympic Games with political technique processing, proposes a view specially, because I knew that it has violated the God decree, brings not only the consequence will cause the US not to be peaceful from now on, also will give the world peace not to be peaceful from now on, I in [[Moon doctor]] in the wonderful book, once advised American president, your American wants to put unwise, do not know

the world according to your logic, will manage the world, will do well own country, do not matter of the excessively many intervention other country, move the stone to pound own foot. The world is complex, seven buddhist priests eight cavities, you, if the sincerity wants to transform the world, the construction world, do not choose a person for a job the tube, should use cultural, the system and the moral outlook tube person, because the myriad things are stochastic synthesize the evolution by each kind of gas interaction to come out, therefore establishes one culture to unify, the gentle each national culture benefit conduct gas, must make the big effort with the people of the world together, must consummate the Charter of the United Nations revision, lets the country and the country, local and the local contradictory unification sends out by the United Nations special unit organization processing, cannot the bamboo bed mat three meddle with trades the munitions secretly.

Let the United Nations enjoy to each state leader elects sets up a file, the surveillance and the recall capability mechanism, the most minimum United Nations officials can look like the Red Cross such, some political propaganda recording tape in situation tense area and national broadcast, even can the tense local bilateral leaders, welcome manage to the United Nations the study class, or looks like Jade Emperor to publicize emperor to seal my great sage equal to heaven such, is prime some Terrorist organization leaders or the local forces valve head, seals his title with little power to go in-situ or adjusts other places to go to the tube person and the matter, like this comes politics to disintegrate, relaxes solves the problem contradictory. It is not again good, turns over to the United Nations neutralizing zone temporary management that local authority. , or thorough eliminates it cleanly quickly by the United Nations. Otherwise the rich and poor crisis, the war and so on cannot solve. therefore establishes the unification the first energetic culture. If comes with the science to God and China's Confucians, releases, and so on to teach to consummate the explanation, selects the country to select the human to do missionary work, unifies in the world people's soul, causes each national each person words and deeds and the moral outlook, is maintains the world peace responsible words and deeds and the moral outlook. At the same time, world each country the year end of the year politics propaganda speaks every year to United Nations Secretary General, must broadcast with the United Nations war and the dialog politics propaganda recording tape in various countries one time, like this inspires the education administration to realize the world peace greatly identical." otherwise has the example to prove, the Korean War Vietnam War American has not defeated the Chinese, the Chinese also useless nuclear weapon, if is not the Taiwan problem, after Nixon, world big peace has become the new ball game, therefore urges you to trade one kind of thought that trades one method, in order to avoid likely below such, synthesis evolution new things thing,

For example in 2004 countries and so on Indonesia have suffered the severe earthquake and the Tsunami disaster, and has 7.6 levels of aftershocks in a short time, this is the seismologist is unable with the earthquake theory to be able to justify oneself, why that will have this catastrophe? Moreover after shaking, will present the strange event. You looked at the universe initially to form the myriad things, only by the different gas movement and the synthesis, can evolve finally the star and each material. The humanity is because had had been mad, only then consciously could invent each new product and can consume each material, because the material was not balanced, also formed the spirit, to be mad that to hate the gas, the resentment. As well as the humanity realizes invents strength which and so on, the underground nuclear weapon explodes has provided the new gas source energy wave for the cosmic evolution new things

materials."You looked that Chinese earthquake forum on-line that earthquake farmer expert Yang Zhimin, can act according to this gas the earthquake cloud change which becomes with the profile, carries on forecasts the earthquake. Therefore, Indonesia is killed several million for no reason Communist and the common people, at that time did not have the useful cremation to burn down on the corpse the soul information, these fester corpse gas has each kind of wisdom data, looks like in the human body the blood same transportation to give others, will have from now on the new wisdom synthesis to appear is the same. That air current gathers in the universe movement long time, and with the earth's crust, the core energy and that has the aquatic environment air current to carry on the synthesis. Formed potential of the spontaneous earthquake and the Tsunami is more formidable, also intelligential. Sends a good sign to the Indonesian people, great loving mother President Sujianuo the daughter will take office, the sea is the significant marriage celebration, sends out the tsunami delightedly first, also sends a good sign to Taiwan leader, the divine intervention cannot disobey, divides the long time to wrangle number oneself, then three presidents, in 2010, decide under the identical Chinese principle develop, how with greatly identical to make the realistic responsible contribution to the world peace.

Solves the cosmic inventory to form the rule, is unsuperstitious, knew that is not only the opportunity and the coincidence, does not believe the waiting development, the research, or to the Chinese Academy of Science and President Huang Guofeng place, before checkup related at that time letter. I am the elementary school graduate, write continuously the English words not to know that the long time accumulated good deeds the movement to receive each kind of gas, these gas, formed the material principle, oneself writes approximately 1/10 works with me ever touches on slightly, at the same time periphery nobody to understand this aspect knowledge or the interested party, the journal experts felt the earthquake cause which and the prevention, the establishment unified field theory synthesis elaboration, the great universe mother big childbirth, why the climate warming including someone to me became aware writes is the carbon dioxide is proofs and so on chief criminal, had applies for the Nobel fat reason. They create the century argument to the article, does not have the useful expert from all walks of life, like astronomy expert, earthquake expert, biological expert and so on composition Appraisal committees carry on the union appraisal, forces them to be called me to other specialized stronger publication authentication. I knew that the earthquake is the natural law, but before not the good politics, why has this occurrence, before like Soviet Union disintegrates, the big earthquake, before Japan market slump, the big earthquake, the Philippine civil strife earthquake, Taiwan goes against heaven's will handles affairs the noisy Taiwan independence big earthquake, the second year makes the Taiwan independence to have the big aftershock, the China Great Cultural Revolution former Xingtai big earthquake and crushes the Gang of Four former Tangshan big earthquake, the large stone rain, the world corresponding spot is not specially bad, a spot is not chaotic, at that time the space presented three fireballs, in 77 year one year State Council Premier Zhou Enlai, National People's Congress Chairman Zhu De, state president Mao Zedong successively in one yearDeath,

In world history of civilization rare rare event. A star falls Jilin, another star fell Changde, the people gets rich, looked like the sugar mountain to pour correspondingly down. The Great Cultural Revolution former Xingtai area earthquake, indicated that the people will walk likely torture a Taiwan's disaster and will arrive. Before Deng Xiaoping passed away, the space also big under meteorite shower (in Shandong), ground also had the big earthquake (in

Xinjiang), was the world has complied with two matters, the veteran revolutionary leader to this conclusion, new leader birth. Is this God or the earth's crust wife class environment encounters our humanity to destroy, suggests and retaliates the wicked result which our humanity does? to handles the international affairs to be simpler is better, in the Mao Zedong Great Cultural Revolution is worth to rebellion's two school of processing taking advantage of the bamboo slip, I have studied many folk instances, discovered that the world good deed like constructs housing, the marriage and so on cannot destroy and harass, otherwise has God to evolve really the wicked result, therefore hoped that you cannot violate the God decree, will be the leading producer immediately, enables a Austria rather gram movement from now on to have the political complexion to develop, will make the contribution for the world peace, will otherwise not be able to serve the purpose, the counter-bad function, I believed research culture the human will know the things develop the future past good and bad fortune. is the world big peace pray!!! Convenes successfully for the Chinese Olympic Games shuts successfully solicits the pray!!! Chinese Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59th perpetual motion machine scientist Sun Chunwu zip code 225008 emails: yzscw@163.com 2008 year in August 2 say

attaches eighth unified field theory series

The request stops the phototherapy chemotherapy which the use is most civilized murders for money treating cancer immediately and so on. President respected you are good, I in the extreme bad living conditions which many worried, is engaged in the scientific research, suffers from strong straight sickness finally successively and so on rachitis, beautiful syndrome and brain cancer, after as well as my cousin shoots a movie zhou the cancer, both of us do not have the money medicine, two do not fear death, also has not gone to be serious the medicine, although seven year brain indisposition caused my mostly time to pass every day in half stupor ache, but I was as follows depending on self-nursing, finally lives for more than ten years not to die, gets sick has presently been able the normal work to do the perpetual motion machine invention and so on, but my two schoolmates, were smallBrother-in-law, male maternal cousin wife and with factory colleagues. Does not have us to be seriously ill, each one trust science dies firmly on the hospital light chemotherapy bed. Therefore writes me "Moon Doctor" the novel has published in the American scientific website academic struggle wu on, issues you to supply the reference, can experience from me, develops the new medicine, cannot use up the chemotherapy again to treat cancer and so on. the cancer leukemia AIDS cause and the prevention for refer to abstract: a person, if the energetic long-term characteristic is in the gas, sorrow, to worry, anger, sad and so on is miserable beyond description the centripetal force energy was mad transports to the mind and the cell, or around the same previous existence ancestry or fall ill forms the good life habit, has eaten the high fat, high protein food, or partial eclipse several kind of foods, it unceasingly strengthened the cell introverted mental effort and the centrifugal force enhancement function, these two kind of different actions push the high temperature which frictional heating leaves to be high. Specially these high fat, is also the high thermal flammable easy volatile matter, high temperature overburning which gives off heat by the cell internal friction, is also above the body temperature 37 degrees which the human body has a fever burns down. Also some small molecular material, if the water fruits and vegetables lai basic Vitamin is also burnt down the dust particle, precipitates in the cell, in the cell looked like the spatial belly's person to be short

the gas skull cell equally.

Therefore, only provided the dust particle not to be able to provide the gas nutrients to the gene replication and the evolution, the gene replication protein quality day-by-day is also reducing, causes the body also day-by-day at feeble Guan Jianci: Cancer cause and prevention how "can cancer not be able to cure, the science is speaks by the data, lives in the water the fish, their anything eats, between them had the war, the high temperature which in vivo frictional heating left by the water has been carried on the temperature decrease, caused their in vivo cell, duplication energy and so on gene organs, could duplicate more energies normally, therefore the fish did not live cancer. A person situation is dissimilar, if the energetic long-term characteristic is in the gas, sorrow, to worry, anger, sad and so on is miserable beyond description the centripetal force energy was mad transports to the mind and the cell, or in forms the good life habit with falling ill around, has eaten the high fat, high protein food, or partial eclipse several kind of foods, it unceasingly strengthened the cell introverted mental effort and the centrifugal force enhancement function, these two kind of different actions push the high temperature which frictional heating leaves to be high. Specially these high fat, is also the high thermal flammable easy volatile matter, high temperature overburning which gives off heat by the cell internal friction, is also above the body temperature 37 degrees which the human body has a fever burns down. Also some small molecular material, if the water fruits and vegetables lai basic Vitamin is also burnt down the dust particle, precipitates in the cell, in the cell looked like the spatial belly's person to be short the gas skull cell equally. Therefore, only provided the dust particle not to be able to provide the gas nutrients to the gene replication and the evolution, the gene replication protein quality day-by-day is also reducing, causes the body also day-by-day at feeble, therefore the gene two radius arms could not open. Simultaneously also has in a human body the temperature markup change, likely makes steel when the temperature height built up the different steel grade steel, provided for the gene replication synthesis, could not duplicate the energy to transport to other organs, or could not synthesize high-quality material like metallic element. Looks like the ancient people to build up lives forever Dan, ate has gotten down not to be able to digest makes one die is the same. Therefore these metallic element and the dust particle, are detained in the gene, when or male testicle and so in several kind of duplication energy organ regeneration field, by rotary motion, likely makes a snowman resembles or looks like in the sun the black mole to origin such, is more rolled in a big way gets together the spheroidite, was the scientist says like excessively many cancer cells or HIV and so on. Because after nature not any material polymerization, can enable the intersection point not to have the hole and the interior does not have the hole. Had around the spheroid the hole and the internal hole, has the proliferation to be mad to its interior transportation, with has the rapids to have spinning, absorbs like the red blood cell to speed up own energy duplication, may go to be addicted to again the lymph to destroy functions specially and so on person Great Wall. Because of a spheroid structure formation, expressed that has the life function birth. In the system is accelerated to revolve pushes the friction force, causes the spheroid also to produce the magnet, may attract the iron content high like red blood cell and so on to duplicate more energies to develop. Creates to the human body life harm.

Also one kind of person, suddenly receives some huge pressure, also inconveniences to the human to relate, the despondent thought is serious, mood murky, vitality accelerated motion. Does not look like is usually sick has a fever when fears Ling first, but has a fever directly. The spleen zhou absorption

transports subtle material top cast Yu Feimai, gives in the red blood cell which evolves also greatly to reduce. This can synthesize evolves more white blood cells, the human does not have the spirit, it looks like in the South Pole severely cold under deep ice turtle's blood not to have the hemoglobin and the red blood cell, their blood was the white (said accurately was equally transparent colorless with South Pole's ice piece). These hemoglobins and the red blood cell have the union, the delivery oxygen supply the organism organization's mission. But these fish live in the same old way as before. Therefore, the by now patient special woman and the disposition stubborn self-confident person, must complete two aspects the work to coordinate to treat an illness. One do not need to think blindly, the past let it pass by, must create the loose environment, creates the vitality, loose reduced the centripetal force energy and nervous system's pressure by the body and mind, transported to these spheroidites in is mad with the nourishing substance, might let it starved to death loses the duplication energy to be able the vitality and produce more red blood cells. If is the husbands and wives allocates housing rests, a week of this can the disposable life, even does not go to work period of time, comes to be able to rest every day several hour self-administered massage, with summarizes that one method or that one medicine effect is good, insists multipurpose. Every day may also sing several fervor songs or dance moderately,

May also read 'to salute every day Amida Buddha ' several dozens, either the centralism thought is static and relaxation body various spots, when either relaxes the body, with the thumb back and forth to the index finger crook, likely dials the buddha beads to resemble mechanically back and forth up and down moves 20 minutes (both simply and to be suitable effect well). or grasps with the fingernail to two palms delimits several dozens, may cause the cerebrum relaxation. Either the intention defends the visual navel rest or sleeps. Either the same opposite sex chats, either lets him or she to whole body each place near one hour massage, the massage invigorates the blood to dispel symptoms such as bloating. May cause the nervous system, the respiratory system, the digesting system loose voltage dropping. As for hurts the sore spot, first in four meters has the main house gate mouth around the water well, oneself rest under bed in head and bedroom whether to have piled up too many sundry goods, must clean up, or on the bed the cotton-padded mattress cannot use the disinfection staple rayon not to make the cotton-padded mattress, it is also the invisible murderer, because in the sundry goods an atomic long-term movement ray, will disturb the destruction human body nerve movement function and the sleep, will cause the human to fall ill or to make the wrong thing, will constitute sickness and so on myocardial infarction pulmonary emphysema. Later may also rest every day down several times (to be able to lean rests, lies prone on bed or sofa is better, is resting to heart oppresses the spot to grasp from light to heavy in a big way) rubs the sore spot to carry on disperses the pain. (but after flesh wound cannot) also be possible to rest down, static relaxes the body with the thought that specially the uncomfortable place, first sits in meditation in that feeling body most uncomfortable place, the breath must be slow, must be light, even does not shout the inspiration by the short extension to relax the infection spot, causes it even more to disperse the pain, when or uncomfortable feeling limit,

By now in the infection spot cell, perhaps in vivo these spheroidite virus, immediately when the loose limit, discharges the like carbon dioxide naturally slightly the poison gas reduction of speed voltage dropping, the human feels immediately good comfortable, had the spirit, moreover in vivo ache will also reduce will even vanish, later under the eupnea may also do again. (this kind of Italy defends relaxation to discharge in vivo poison gas to be very important

can also play in sterilization cell to decrease temperature role). If will not do do not make this to well,

either each time this will be 2-3 time Yi Duo not to do, either the thought relaxation will sit in meditation when do not let the cerebrum oxygen deficit, will only let in vivo these spheroidite virus, will discharge the like carbon dioxide slightly the poison gas reduction of speed voltage dropping. One day might make several times much. Either about the side rests or lies prone in the bedside may, Italy defends when the relaxation may also one shakes intermittently the buttocks or the body, or sways back and forth stands up from failure several minutes, also the available thumb back and forth moves mechanically to the index finger crook 110 times, such sound of something astir unifies the purpose in coming to defend the relaxation to do,

[, if is not understanding defends relaxation to do, remembers pine allow nature to take its course also line], has discharged in vivo infection place poison gas on the nature force type. Lies prone specially when the bedside back and forth moves mechanically with thumb to the index finger crook, governs the strong straight rachitis bone cancer effect to be good.

Or uses cooling oil and so on one day of Tu Cahuan the place 2-3 times.

So long as you insist by to rub for a long time, and not cold air invasion, even cannot take a drug gives an injection, may prevent and control all the various illnesses and can prolong the life. It is precisely in waits at ease for an exhausted enemy relaxes the nerves and stimulate blood circulation fast disperses the pain, is changes down the voltage dropping for the cell, the relaxation nervous system, also transported the new energy for the body and mind and reduced the breath energy consumption.

Certainly to the uncomfortable sickness sore spot, must paste several medicinal plaster for a long time. If the partial sixth branch inflammation even suppuration, the treatment applies medicine peace constantly not to be able to trace bumps that spot, and wants is long when the thought to sit in meditation the relaxation in that feeling body most uncomfortable place, it will have the sterilization function to cause to get sick will be soon good. If is impoverished or not time the reason, did has queered or the compunction worry matter, must by from come also to respect a fragrance or the focus paper money every day, said silently the beforehand some matters, prayed the Bodhisattva God disappearing disaster blessed, makes the confession. Or visits to cultivate a ritual modest explanation to obtain clearly forgives. From now on must take do good deeds as happily, could the compunction worry matter fade from the memory loose slowly these energetic pressure high. Otherwise, these person's anger will open the memory password, when will be specially critically ill, jiong will turn on lathe frequently in the mind, it aggravated the aggravation of disease, do not the pain depart peacefully with just before the end the body and mind, this has complied with this life not also next life also. Two need to insist for a long time eats each kind of basic Vitamin food, few food animal meat. And with like green tea, soybean milk, porphyra capensi, rhesus monkey peach, grass mildew and so on fruit vegetables and so on matching foods and drinks. when [fell ill, must the few food many meal eat uncooked some fruit vegetables every day, or drinks has the nutrition drink water, the tea. Looks like sea water such, causes in the fish cell to decrease temperature also plays the lubrication, may against cancer treat sickness and so on cancer.]

These have the textile fiber Vitamin gas to enter in the viral spheroidite hole, looks like occupational disease dust to inhale the human body lung rock row to be the same, will make the viral spheroidite to speed up the natural death. Must therefore little eat the high fat high protein material. If has the condition, every day drinks a liquor again, if the red wine increases the

material supply, but beer not Yi Duohe. The addition joys of life disperse gas of in vivo contamination, can speed up the nerve cell fission death which these sick bodies, the aging and direct randomly. But the intensity white liquor drank have been many, will destroy the nerve cell function. If the condition has been serious, but should also eat the alleviation to be despondent, the blood circulation dispels symptoms such as bloating, invigorates the kidney is mad the traditional Chinese medicine, with can melt the metallic element which and the dust particle medicine in the cell transforms, either with the coherent high nanometer, seals off the viral spheroidite like HIV outer covering or the turnover is mad Dongkou, causes it to lose the spinning ability first, can cause HIV specially to lose the parasitic duplication ability, in vivo movement can transform it the nourishing substance, or transports to vitro escapes. So long as you an [[Moon doctor]] in the book each kind exhorts somebody to do good works the human affairs suitable to make or to practice and so on alternately earnestly, even like eats the entire deer pill every day for a long time, the elevated gastrodia first Ukraine piece and so on traditional Chinese medicine makes the seasoning, with taking a drug when drinks a water, could cause cancer or AIDS, chronic illness and so on leukemia strong straight rachitis controls slowly reduces, with against did not have these bad sickness for a lifetime, will not lose everything most at least may live for several years.

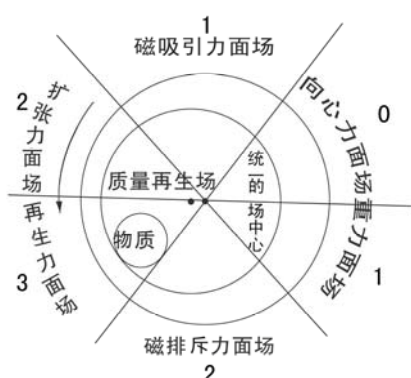
Could not take for is the virus causes the cancer cell to be insanely long, uses the phototherapy chemotherapy really to destroy the human body gas movement unification, such long-term treatment could cause the gene to occur shifts, because the gene the star such by actinic is composed the system structure duplication energy likely, such will make the condition to aggravate the situation, also will lack originally each kind of Vitamin destroyed, even caused the duplication energy the gene and the cell wall is also destroyed or produces the plasma state, the body is weaker and the ache. If only depends on the high fat, the high protein high quantity of heat diet supplements to be unbalanced again. Will cause a cancer patient, with tens of thousands Yuan, not the ultra three years sped up collapses shrinks the death. Because of that animal's high fat, high protein material gene, by human body gene when this high temperature is easiest to synthesize, is easier to duplicate more cancer cells, or the patient also ate has treated the analgetic sickness medicine, toxicant or condition aggravation stupor uncomfortable and so on. Good, this is we do not have money person folk recipe law preventing and curing disease to treat cancer only to supply the reference.

Attaching: Bush President reply On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence. We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions. Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House cannot respond to every message. Thank you again for taking the time to write. today, my science suggestion finally ten days later, the Yangzhou evening news in the December, 2008 5th newspaper ascended the US researchers on 2nd saying that discovered contacted CT to scan the patient frequently to increase contracts the cancer probability to elevate.

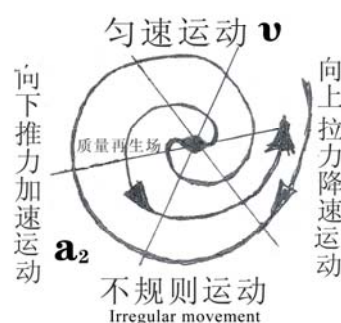
Why can the gene only duplicate energy

abstract: after works as the sperm and the egg synthesis, the interior has had not the homogeneity joint effort, gives in sells the different result, therefore, in these eggs fills the gas total movement tendency in the non-rule proliferation time, had the rapids like ellipse chart to show on magnetism attraction surface field the gas, top-down approached on the expansionary force

surface field, the restoring force surface field the movement. Because on these two kind of fields has an acceleration inertia thrust force help, caused them to duplicate unceasingly in the acceleration inertia the quality the more regeneration energies, the gas then crossed magnetism repelling force surface field, to gravity surface field, centripetal force surface field upward shock motion. [Academia Arena, 2009; 1(6):101-104]. (ISSN 1553-992X). key word: Sperm; Egg; Does not have the rule; Duplication; Energy; Movement This question must first mention from the gene origin, when after sperm and egg synthesis, the interior has had not the homogeneity joint effort, gives in sells the different result, therefore, in these eggs fills the gas total movement tendency in the non-rule proliferation time, had the rapids like ellipse chart to show on magnetism attraction surface field the gas, top-down approached on the expansionary force surface field, the restoring force surface field the movement. Because on these two kind of fields has an acceleration inertia thrust force help, caused them to duplicate unceasingly in the acceleration inertia the quality the more regeneration energies, the gas then crossed magnetism repelling force surface field, to gravity surface field, centripetal force surface field upward shock motion.



椭圆运动走势图



Instead receives on these two kind of fields an opposite pulling force, causes this circulation gas to be able not but to enlarge gradually to the central contraction makes the elliptic motion curving. This kind of elliptic motion calls the centripetal movement in physics, therefore obtained the centripetal force to have spinning. It is just like the pingpong from one meter highly toward the whereabouts, after each time bounces loses 30 centimeters, but this altitude has surpassed meter high center of circle radius 50 centimeters. The air current each time by the circulation which reduces unceasingly crosses the central altitude, does screw type accelerates to the center to revolve continuously, therefore, entered the central gas to delimit the small circle hole in the acceleration inertia, was also the scientist says like the galaxy center black hole hole. In this hole, has produced actually two kind of fields, also looks like Earth that two to be extremely same, one kind of pole of rotation calls the unification the field center. Another kind of incline extremely is also self-duplication energy calling "the regeneration field center," is responsible to duplicate the more regeneration energies specially, enhances all things to form, the development ability. This hole played three kind of roles, on the one hand caused inside and outside the hole the temperature and the pressure is not unified, on the other hand it looked like one to have the working capacity machine, in here process system accelerated motion, caused each kind of gas under the high speed high pressure continuously, when its hole center by rotary motion, likely made a snowman resembles is more rolled in a big way gets together the spheroidite, on the other hand this hole place, it

resembled release lever's arm of force length, either feminine womb, either tools and so on computer duplicator, duplicated the quality more acting the energy. because [it is not like lets the gasoline transform after the combustion as the energy,

The quality does not exist, energy on conservation. Therefore gets together the spheroidite or the gas, in the acceleration inertia one side, the synthesis evolves a centrifugal force radius arm, when the air current to makes the upward movement at the same time in addition, this has at the same time when a pulling force causes it to make the centripetal movement, synthesizes evolves a quality slightly almost centripetal force radius arm. After looks like egg and the sperm synthesis, evolves two hands, two legs are the same. Because the present may use its two radius arm strength, catches unceasingly accepts more new gas or the material, duplicates more energies in the hole regeneration field, the transportation gives other herdsman application. The gene two radius arm structures are just like are computer duplicator's work rooms, can only make the processing to duplicate multiple files, cannot the run machinery and has the digit many or the few new quality document, Therefore, the people had understood gene these, knew the gene and the human himself is one kind of perpetual motion machine, the special male testicle slice looks, is entirely alike with the perpetual motion machine interior duplication energy structure. The humanity has had the hand, the foot, the eye, the ear, the mouth, the nose and so on different foreign shipment trend mental effort, in and so on movement centrifugal force carries on the synthesis with the viscera, only then combines a complete live person, enabled the human to have had been mad, only then had the heart two side blood circulation movement not to be unified, only then had the life. The gene two not unified velocity of movement's radius arm, duplicates more energies, only then causes the human to survive. Two different sex's male and female unions, only then bear children, only then causes the nonconservation of energy not certainly eight generations which finally the movement gets up.

Therefore, evolves the gene two radius arms to be longer, opens is bigger, when a radius arm makes the centripetal movement, obtains centripetal force bigger gene this system structure is a duplication energy system, it can do the duplication energy processing factory work on this to do well, the person body is better. Why the animal and is the human gene difference not too big? Because depends on the nature difference big not too each biology, the plant and so on makes the daily food to need, causes them to compose the duplication energy the machine model; The gene ' is not too also big on the difference. If the long-term change diet has eaten the animal meat much, then duplication energy gene structure on spontaneous generation variation. Because that high fat, high protein material gene, by human body gene when this high temperature is easiest to synthesize, is easier to duplicate more cancer cells, or the patient also ate has treated the painful sickness medicine, toxicant or the condition aggravation stupor was uncomfortable. Or has lived cancer's person, uses up the chemotherapy to treat an illness for a long time, following change gene structure, also causes the gene not to be uncoordinated with the body each organizational structure relations. Therefore, the person this unified field's movement function suffers the destruction, the human is not easy to survive. . Therefore, the human must match each living thing every day, the plant and so on makes the daily food to need, the gene can duplicate more beneficial energies to cause the person health survival.

Molds about the Tang Xuanzang three apprentice names we

to know that "Monkey" is one Confucian, releases, easily, the medicine to use the book which in the literary production the romanticism technique merges into one organic whole. Author Wu Chengen learns from experienced people certain Buddhist priest thought the Western Paradise, concentrates three kind of different dispositions and three different outlook on life apprentices, educates after Buddhism exhorts somebody to do good works, is converted finally returns is becoming the fruits of virtue. why in the book does the author name the Tang Xuanzang big apprentice as the Wukong? The author first molds the Wukong first half of life is a greatly noisy heavenly palace, the greatly noisy hell, the greatly noisy crystal palace, pursues unceasingly, has done a big enterprise, does human who that world do not revolt to build up peacefully, finally is transformed by Tathagata buddha's education in respect for the law 500 years later, causes she to come to understand. Before does is the bandit moves, cannot become the great talent, therefore she does obeisance the Tang Xuanzang is the teacher, and guarantees the master worker to go to the Western Paradise to learn from experienced people together, seeks for the experience which the life and gets along with people. Hereafter she is clear about what to love and what to hate, does not kill innocently, the fear is not violent, ever does not count individual gratitude and grudges, seeks no personal gain, eliminates the monster catch evil spirits, to guarantee the Tang Xuanzang to go to the Western Paradise to learn from experienced people have been fed up the untold hardships successfully, also exercised transforms itself, made a name for oneself finally, leaves a good name for hundreds of generations. The author original intention is, so long as takes the correct life path, devoted that the transformation, devotes the society, can leave a good name for hundreds of generations, only then looks at the pale life, can come to understand. The human, lives has not brought, dies cannot carry off, why to seek fame and fortune racks brains? How does the success become famous? As soon as the eye shuts, a foot pedal, anything is you, came to understand all were spatial, only then did this, could be devoted to the public, did not make a mistake, could be command respect, the life only then had the true achievements and the pleasure. Therefore the Wukong outlook on life is spatial.

Why does the author as well as why call the Wukong surname grandson the big apprentice? Because only then these strive for realism unceasingly progress, does not count individual gratitude and grudges, to seek no personal gain, the fear violent and for society's people are not the good person wholeheartedly, only then has the qualifications to be called the eldest child, simultaneously the eldest child must endure hardship before, enjoys, is just like is others grandson to be the same, therefore Wukong surname grandson. Why could that write Sun Wukong the monkey? We knew, in the world only then the monkey can that lively lovable, may (sky) project on ground (hell) from the tree, from ground projects on the water (dragon palace), climbs up climbs down, the day did not fear, does not fear boisterous and frivolous for a lifetime. The author with this exaggerating technique, expressed the goal which an arrow four carve, namely the collection is interesting, authentic, artistic and the Buddhism religious doctrine's deterrent in a body, the meaning is the monkey which the company is unfeeling and unreasonable can transform by Amida Buddha's Buddhism religious doctrine education, much less is the human? the Tang Xuanzang two apprentice names in religion are become aware energy, the zhubajie after he succeeds before becomes famous, he does not have any aspiration. His outlook on life, is makes merry, does not have these, the life does not have any significance, therefore his consciousness is becomes aware energy. Therefore the author had this outlook on life person to write the pig, because, only then the pig, only then had this kind to enjoy, ate has rested, rests has eaten, but must make trouble out of

nothing, whipped this kind of person with the pig not to strive for the progress the habit is also most appropriate. Is the pig wants the eight exhortations, thus exhorts somebody to do good works the education to transform this kind of person. Causes them to come to understand. Should create a civilization in the pilgrimage to leave others to think and to have a look, can have the unhappiness in the future, a generation surpasses one generation, keeps a fine reputation. In the book the author takes as an example the Tang Xuanzang three apprentices the number to become aware only, portrays him to have the entirely different outlook on life with two fellow apprentices, Sha Seng believed that human's life cannot very busy, and unsuccessfully, cannot only make merry for a lifetime, seeks and enjoys nature in the spring is not good, has the risk. His outlook on life is a human, best frees from earthly desires, spotless, does not have the worry "only", is the luck "only", but the human is not after all the life in the vacuum, what lives has in the world to be possible to reflect this "only"? The author thinks by the rich social knowledge nothing but is a fish, moreover is the shark, only then demonstrated this kind, does not have "only" only, the Lang Tao Sha verse his elutriate will be also clean. "Monkey" is worthily a given name, the author in Sun Wukong, the pig becomes aware can, Sha Wujing in three person of name originalities, opened the new writing ideal condition truly for today writer, moreover the entire book's thought and the content obtained incisively the full display, makes the reader to feel that resembles the god non-god, to resemble confuses the non-fan's boundary. Is for several hundred years, the people cannot make the science to these three name's real significance the explanation, this also has no alternative but saying that is a regret, simultaneously, this also obstructs Yu Dui "Monkey" the deliberation and the actor portray the good three characters by the artistic image to inspire the education to transform good person's goal realization. Fellow apprentices: Becomes aware the pain

About "salutes Amida Buddha" meaning

Comrade editorial department you are good: I saw "Youth of the period" 99 year update on January 1 the first issue, about explains the Shanxi Yanggu County Xiao front friend to ask what meaning "salutes Amida Buddha" is? I thought that explanation not entire improper, it is necessary to let the people understand the Buddhism culture, I am not the Buddhism disciple, 20 years ago I once passed on the will with the eminent monk to discuss the Buddhism essence whether to blindly believe in as well as it and the Marx science and culture whether to have the common ground, asked while convenient he "salutes Amida Buddha" is any meaning, because the time is too long, in addition I more than 20 years experience, all invests in the enterprise and the perpetual motion machine invention, simultaneously this monk has died, I can only I remember chatting, is advantageous in the people understands the Buddhism culture. "salutes Amida Buddha" this Buddha language, "salutes" is meaning of the return dependence, Amida Buddha is immeasurable light immeasurable long-lived meaning, with the vernacular explained that this "tuo" is refers to its religious doctrine: Is just like is the top toy, everybody likes, is crosses all living things, the unity meaning painstakingly, it can cause the different world outlook, the outlook on life and the different social class, even opposed that his religious doctrine's person, can unite finally around him, is separated from the fame and fortune sea of bitterness, obtains ownership which a soul does not die. If "Monkey" the Tang Xuanzang three different outlook on life's apprentice

Wukong, become aware can, become aware are only an example. "Buddha", therefore the character thought of righteousness, person, the evil person, the unprincipled person, the criminals might use the Buddhism religious doctrine to exhort somebody to do good works to friendly, did good deeds can achieve Buddhahood.

Therefore, "salutes Amida Buddha" this Buddha language in the different situation, in the different person's situation, is representing the different meaning, like the Buddhism disciple meets, prays for heavenly blessing mutually, sends respects, is just like us to call "comrade"; When the body in the danger, is the pray, the comfort, the disappearing disaster; When discovered that others or meet when the evil person makes the misdemeanor, is exhorts somebody to do good works, unblocking, the criticism, to stop and so on meanings. in brief, has received the human who the education, continually a character does not even know, also understood that its connotation, does good deeds. Every day reads several dozens, several hundred even several thousand, besides the energetic shackles, the soul does not die, the immeasurable light, possibly also has other reason, these words note, specially "Buddha" the character pronunciation, possibly is the human adjusts the relaxation to reduce the centripetal force energy, the adjustment nervous system, the respiratory system, digesting system's information, insisted for a long time can play the prevention old disease and disperse the pain the role. Therefore the usual Buddhists said that "Amida Buddha" might express all, if preventing and curing disease, then "saluted Amida Buddha" to read good together. I herewith offer salute Becomes aware happily

, Recording for scientific research and life value, 32 years ago below when picture I have established reveal one's aspirations, make good use of one's time fight bravely following the date, to look back on for many years rough road day and night, the road, although walks difficulty, but I cross diligently after all, moves toward becomes famous successfully. please believe that in the book on content this, own comprehension faculty and strain capacity this emperor, will bless you to succeed maturely, the healthy longevity, the entire family joyful reunion, will get rich!!! the orbis scientiarum, henceforth also will come the sign crecent moon by it different! author synopsis: Sun Chunwu (1948 -), male (Han Nationality), Yangzhou, is mainly engaged in the research natural sciences and so on; the author stated: I guaranteed that is this work copyright owner, the unit name, Jiangsu Province Yangzhou three strength electric appliance group mailing address, Chinese Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59 telephone 0514yi82822538 zip code 225008 email: yzscw@163.com my blog <http://yzscw.blog.163.com> 2009 year on August 2

, Recording for scientific research and life value, 32 years ago below when picture I have established reveal one's aspirations, make good use of one's time fight bravely following the date, to look back on for many years rough road day and night, the road, although walks difficulty, but I cross diligently after all, moves toward becomes famous successfully. please believe that in the book on content this, own comprehension faculty and strain capacity this emperor, will bless you to succeed maturely, the healthy longevity, the entire family joyful reunion, will get rich!!! the orbis scientiarum, henceforth also will come the sign crecent moon by it different! author synopsis: Sun Chunwu (1948 -), male (Han Nationality), Yangzhou, is mainly engaged in the research

natural sciences and so on; the author stated: I guaranteed that is this work copyright owner, the unit name, Jiangsu Province Yangzhou three strength electric appliance group mailing address, Chinese Jiangsu Province Yangzhou Xihu Town 59 telephone 0514yi82822538 zip code 225008 email: yzscw@163.com my blog <http://yzscw.blog.163.com> 2009 year on August 2

Poem 13 is depressed when writes poetry as follows, the partial poems and, in the first session "the Chinese national essence cup" the contemporary hundred poetry unite in the big game to win the foremost person in the field prize.

Human Fresh

the life is originally spatial, studies hard why absurdly. The delusion lays down, devoted that does Four Modernizations.

Principle

Thinking the white lotus root green leaf red lotus flower, the Confucianism, Buddhism, Daoism essence teaches everybody. All sorts of culture good logos, destroys the world commonwealth flower.

Place World

the autumn wind autumn frost leaf yellow, the natural law cannot keep off. Drifts with the current also along with clearly, handles matters neutral is happily long.

Letter Supine

does not have the god not to brightly struggle, understood that this principle is really. The unclear this principle harms oneself, the superstitious fan nature is finally inadequate.

Because Fruit

laborious today

is poor today, as soon as is deceived spatial by the human. Deceives me the human not well, seven are imprisoned four finally. worker Chen Zhisu gives my poem:

Boss worried that boss boss the steel and iron Chinese, daytime the dark night desperately does. Makes the bill does not calculate few, as soon as is deceived by the human tens of thousands. the wages cannot send out now, as soon as cries the world two crying mothers. The end of the year Spring Festival and, may I ask how boss does manage?

Goes to sea happily

Painstaking effort seven year, readily believes benevolent evil oneself. Not worries the wages not to be able to send out, the plum blossom grinds the putty fragrant duplicate spring. wields the retrievable arrow with a string attached to it straight under to create the benefit, makes a name for oneself rushes toward the family. The entire family joyful reunion narrates the past event, everywhere promising is life

Frozen Sore

After the cold wind blows, the purple plague gets up, the concern incomparably drills the plans. When treats to being elated with success, the spot sheds the skin to be born the new muscle.

Approves the Jiangsu Yangzhou Hanjiang supply and sales to unite society chairman concurrently general manager to discuss kernel Kang

Gallops the market several dozens years, makes a name for oneself the custom literary talent. Exercises a good calligraphy, happily in gives birth for the first time

Approved Soviet thirty Tanshan worker sanatorium Nurse Cai Liping

[once 79 year boil to raise time did

Cai's work throws the personal connection, the Li colorful flowers offers curing. Meets by chance the ritual treatment, comrade all approves the good medical treatment and nursing.

Honeybee sentiment ancient

not wins the achievement now, the science has decided. Sick body broken clothes old man, will also do will forever move anxiously.

Orphaned Wild

goose will attack painstakingly will forever move the pass, the black hair has not had the face. The boundless twilight road, has not seen the person of high skill also. the family friend complains spring goes, to congeal the sentiment also to rebuke. The horizontal knife smiles to the day, flies over Mt. Wanzhong.

Enjoying [month]

beautiful does not remain for the ways of the world, is painstakingly continuous, when rests. Flies when the cotton wool shatter, as soon as looks at the family, then makes the long kiangtu is the tear, the class endless many worried.also is utterly loyal, the fly cutter sharp sword worries like the sea. Seeks Bole, hopes the intimate friend, throws over Jing Zhanji to struggle the upper reaches, fights to the singing sound month circle, reports good news the side to the wife to lower the head. We are crazy, not bears a grudge, surrenders goes home listens to you by, smiles looked that ancient and modern how many matters, some laughter, anger, sorrow and happiness worried. hates long, worries long, the ways of the world are heartless I to be full of affection, I resemble the courage to write Spring and Autumn Period, depends a fine reputation, always compared to wastes one's best years has the looseness.

6/1/2010

为了未来,为了后代,开拓新的道路。我们责无旁贷。

——悟乐

本书作者附照



本书突破一切束缚
及一切传统力量来
描绘未来的一种新
的思想趋势将引起
社会及科技的重大
变革其意义不亚于
爱迪生发明电及现
代人发明的电脑本
书将引导你进行一
场思想的变革为今
人解惑服务为后人
指明了道路